

**FADE
TO
BLACK**

WITH JIMMY CHURCH



1
00:01:12,200 --> 00:01:08,290

[Music]

2
00:01:15,470 --> 00:01:12,210

this hope radio for the masses Atlanta

3
00:01:17,150 --> 00:01:15,480

between July 8 1947 these are the

4
00:01:19,460 --> 00:01:17,160

airport who has announced on applying

5
00:01:22,010 --> 00:01:19,470

this - found and is now in the

6
00:01:26,270 --> 00:01:22,020

possession of the RA the game is rigged

7
00:01:29,120 --> 00:01:26,280

changed the game changer I occasionally

8
00:01:32,810 --> 00:01:29,130

think how quickly our differences

9
00:01:38,270 --> 00:01:32,820

worldwide would vanish if we were facing

10
00:01:38,280 --> 00:01:41,910

[Applause]

11
00:01:47,010 --> 00:01:44,190

fade to black with your host Jimmy

12
00:01:49,890 --> 00:01:47,020

church on the GameChanger radio network

13
00:01:53,550 --> 00:01:49,900

and a GRA

14

00:01:58,700 --> 00:01:55,230

I need your help to get to the year

15

00:02:06,060 --> 00:02:02,850

[Music]

16

00:02:07,490 --> 00:02:06,070

to black with Jimmy judge on the game

17

00:02:11,380 --> 00:02:07,500

change in network

18

00:02:16,390 --> 00:02:11,390

[Music]

19

00:02:16,400 --> 00:02:24,610

this spoke radio for

20

00:02:24,620 --> 00:02:28,210

masses

21

00:02:38,270 --> 00:02:31,540

doing how you doing it's Monday October

22

00:02:42,150 --> 00:02:38,280

1st 2018 277 days into the new year just

23

00:02:46,410 --> 00:02:42,160

88 days left as always

24

00:02:52,160 --> 00:02:46,420

we are live we're live from a bunker

25

00:02:55,430 --> 00:02:53,630

California and I would like to welcome

26
00:02:56,970 --> 00:02:55,440
everybody listening all around the world

27
00:03:00,059 --> 00:02:56,980
[Music]

28
00:03:02,640 --> 00:03:00,069
across the United States hither and

29
00:03:06,059 --> 00:03:02,650
tiddler to and fro back and forth up and

30
00:03:09,750 --> 00:03:06,069
down east and west north and south

31
00:03:14,129 --> 00:03:09,760
far and near this is fade to black for

32
00:03:18,149 --> 00:03:14,139
kjc are the game changer network and kg

33
00:03:20,640 --> 00:03:18,159
are a the planets I am your host Jimmy

34
00:03:21,559 --> 00:03:20,650
Church what is cracking everybody how

35
00:03:28,230 --> 00:03:21,569
you doing

36
00:03:30,370 --> 00:03:28,240
that's right at October 1st and tonight

37
00:03:32,620 --> 00:03:30,380
[Music]

38
00:03:35,170 --> 00:03:32,630

tonight we have very special guest with

39

00:03:39,040 --> 00:03:35,180

us Jim Breslow is here host of the

40

00:03:43,560 --> 00:03:39,050

hidden truth show and he joins us one

41

00:03:45,760 --> 00:03:43,570

year after the Las Vegas shooting and

42

00:03:51,730 --> 00:03:45,770

we're gonna find out what really

43

00:03:53,170 --> 00:03:51,740

happened on October 1st 2017 man I can't

44

00:03:55,900 --> 00:03:53,180

even believe it's been a year and if you

45

00:03:58,330 --> 00:03:55,910

think about it and all the coverage that

46

00:04:00,250 --> 00:03:58,340

we did here on fade to black in and all

47

00:04:04,600 --> 00:04:00,260

of the media around the world and and

48

00:04:06,670 --> 00:04:04,610

lack of it too as well it's it's really

49

00:04:08,530 --> 00:04:06,680

hard to believe that it's been a it's

50

00:04:11,500 --> 00:04:08,540

been a year yeah it's pretty incredible

51
00:04:13,590 --> 00:04:11,510
so we're gonna do a full show on that

52
00:04:16,270 --> 00:04:13,600
tonight Las Vegas one year later

53
00:04:19,210 --> 00:04:16,280
tomorrow night a chance

54
00:04:22,510 --> 00:04:19,220
Gardner is here and we're gonna talk

55
00:04:24,730 --> 00:04:22,520
about the magical Egypt online symposium

56
00:04:29,110 --> 00:04:24,740
which kicked off today all around the

57
00:04:31,870 --> 00:04:29,120
world and on Wednesday I'm gonna be on

58
00:04:35,020 --> 00:04:31,880
the symposium that's right so tomorrow

59
00:04:40,030 --> 00:04:35,030
night a chance we'll be here and then on

60
00:04:43,630 --> 00:04:40,040
Wednesday a chance and I will be hosting

61
00:04:45,730 --> 00:04:43,640
and I'll be the guest one of the

62
00:04:46,990 --> 00:04:45,740
presenters for the magical leadership

63
00:04:50,530 --> 00:04:47,000

downline supposing that will be on

64

00:04:53,590 --> 00:04:50,540

Wednesday also tomorrow night joining us

65

00:04:57,910 --> 00:04:53,600

at the top of the show I'm so excited

66

00:05:01,840 --> 00:04:57,920

about this Graham bonnet guitarist Kurt

67

00:05:07,420 --> 00:05:01,850

James is going to stop by they are in

68

00:05:09,910 --> 00:05:07,430

the middle of a tour and they are

69

00:05:12,790 --> 00:05:09,920

heading out the next morning I don't

70

00:05:14,770 --> 00:05:12,800

want to give away too much but so he's

71

00:05:17,620 --> 00:05:14,780

gonna stop by tomorrow night and I can't

72

00:05:20,650 --> 00:05:17,630

wait also one of the things that's going

73

00:05:24,550 --> 00:05:20,660

down tomorrow night is Graham bonnets

74

00:05:27,640 --> 00:05:24,560

new video will make its world premiere

75

00:05:31,690 --> 00:05:27,650

tomorrow night too as well so Kurt James

76

00:05:34,500 --> 00:05:31,700

is going to stop by and he is he is the

77

00:05:38,320 --> 00:05:34,510

paranormal guitar player that's right

78

00:05:41,170 --> 00:05:38,330

really cool dude too when I did he he's

79

00:05:43,120 --> 00:05:41,180

an amazing player but what a great guy

80

00:05:43,450 --> 00:05:43,130

and he's going to be with us tomorrow

81

00:05:45,790 --> 00:05:43,460

night

82

00:05:50,230 --> 00:05:45,800

so I'm excited about that and then

83

00:05:52,170 --> 00:05:50,240

Wednesday yes that's right that's what

84

00:05:57,930 --> 00:05:52,180

we're doing Wednesday Wednesday night

85

00:06:03,700 --> 00:05:57,940

there is a new 20 and back insider and

86

00:06:06,309 --> 00:06:03,710

his name is Jason rice his first

87

00:06:09,689 --> 00:06:06,319

interview on cosmic disclosure with J

88

00:06:13,839 --> 00:06:09,699

Widener premiered last week on Gaia TV

89

00:06:16,810 --> 00:06:13,849

his next interview I believe will be

90

00:06:19,510 --> 00:06:16,820

tomorrow night that'll make its way

91

00:06:21,850 --> 00:06:19,520

online tomorrow night via Gaia and that

92

00:06:26,189 --> 00:06:21,860

will be tomorrow and Wednesday night

93

00:06:29,499 --> 00:06:26,199

Jason rice will be here on fade to black

94

00:06:32,950 --> 00:06:29,509

now this is an exclusive interview and

95

00:06:36,040 --> 00:06:32,960

we've got Jason here and so he's making

96

00:06:39,700 --> 00:06:36,050

his his worldwide radio and television

97

00:06:41,589 --> 00:06:39,710

debut here on fade to black on Wednesday

98

00:06:43,809 --> 00:06:41,599

night now I know there's a lot of

99

00:06:45,760 --> 00:06:43,819

anticipation behind this show and I get

100

00:06:51,310 --> 00:06:45,770

that and I fully understand the reasons

101
00:06:55,270 --> 00:06:51,320
why but there is always somebody's first

102
00:06:57,010 --> 00:06:55,280
show and it will be right here on fade

103
00:06:59,050 --> 00:06:57,020
to black on Wednesday night for Jason

104
00:07:01,529 --> 00:06:59,060
rice so I know everybody's going to be

105
00:07:03,689 --> 00:07:01,539
tuning in for that so again another

106
00:07:06,820 --> 00:07:03,699
amazing week here

107
00:07:08,499 --> 00:07:06,830
fade to black Thursday night is another

108
00:07:10,659 --> 00:07:08,509
fader night with open lines all night

109
00:07:13,480 --> 00:07:10,669
long Jon Rappoport in his no more fake

110
00:07:16,209 --> 00:07:13,490
newsroom live and you've got all of the

111
00:07:22,480 --> 00:07:16,219
call-in numbers 3 2 3 8 2 5 5 0 4 or 5

112
00:07:25,450 --> 00:07:22,490
or 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5 or 8 1 8 9 2 1 6

113
00:07:28,810 --> 00:07:25,460

9 to 9 as everybody knows I'm a big

114

00:07:31,300 --> 00:07:28,820

social media guy did a little social

115

00:07:35,920 --> 00:07:31,310

media over the weekend you can find us

116

00:07:38,350 --> 00:07:35,930

everywhere on stellar calm that is our

117

00:07:42,879 --> 00:07:38,360

social media platform of choice on

118

00:07:45,219 --> 00:07:42,889

stellar dot-com o NS te ll 8 our dot-com

119

00:07:48,640 --> 00:07:45,229

you can go and hang out with us over

120

00:07:53,709 --> 00:07:48,650

there of course Twitter is at J Church

121

00:07:56,110 --> 00:07:53,719

radio Facebook is whatever and of course

122

00:07:58,960 --> 00:07:56,120

YouTube as well

123

00:08:07,210 --> 00:07:58,970

and there you go now oh I wanted to

124

00:08:11,680 --> 00:08:07,220

announce we have about 300 250 or so

125

00:08:15,490 --> 00:08:11,690

maybe 300 shows on video that we've

126
00:08:19,570 --> 00:08:15,500
never posted okay and the recordings are

127
00:08:21,670 --> 00:08:19,580
just sitting there hidden on YouTube so

128
00:08:23,830 --> 00:08:21,680
over the weekend we kind of went back

129
00:08:26,680 --> 00:08:23,840
and were like wow you know there's all

130
00:08:29,980 --> 00:08:26,690
of these shows just sitting there that

131
00:08:34,750 --> 00:08:29,990
nobody's ever seen you've heard them but

132
00:08:37,390 --> 00:08:34,760
some people have never seen them so we

133
00:08:40,930 --> 00:08:37,400
just went through and and just merely

134
00:08:46,810 --> 00:08:40,940
clicked on you know the the check marks

135
00:08:48,430 --> 00:08:46,820
the boxes and unhit d'Ovidio and it's

136
00:08:52,480 --> 00:08:48,440
it's really kind of funny because they

137
00:08:56,829 --> 00:08:52,490
never they only had one view and the one

138
00:08:58,420 --> 00:08:56,839

view was the bunker cam and that's it so

139

00:09:01,150 --> 00:08:58,430

they're just sitting there so you know

140

00:09:03,790 --> 00:09:01,160

it's been been a while so we just kind

141

00:09:05,980 --> 00:09:03,800

of went back in unhidden in order I

142

00:09:09,130 --> 00:09:05,990

think we probably did 25 over the

143

00:09:11,620 --> 00:09:09,140

weekend and and the reactions from

144

00:09:16,500 --> 00:09:11,630

everybody well this is a you know this

145

00:09:19,540 --> 00:09:16,510

is nine weeks old and no views well it's

146

00:09:23,110 --> 00:09:19,550

it's just so funny but anyway that's

147

00:09:25,269 --> 00:09:23,120

what that is and if you're gonna be

148

00:09:27,699 --> 00:09:25,279

listening to this show later or tomorrow

149

00:09:30,579 --> 00:09:27,709

or whatever on YouTube hopefully that

150

00:09:33,519 --> 00:09:30,589

will explain and you know the confusion

151

00:09:35,710 --> 00:09:33,529

it's just a matter of they were just

152

00:09:36,910 --> 00:09:35,720

hidden and they still are we've got a

153

00:09:39,730 --> 00:09:36,920

tunt

154

00:09:41,500 --> 00:09:39,740

I mean it goes back you got a you got to

155

00:09:44,740 --> 00:09:41,510

remember how many shows that we do in a

156

00:09:48,370 --> 00:09:44,750

year and there's probably I don't know

157

00:09:50,890 --> 00:09:48,380

250 300 shows that are just sitting

158

00:09:53,680 --> 00:09:50,900

there so we're gonna just for archives

159

00:09:55,600 --> 00:09:53,690

sake and some people will get a kick out

160

00:09:58,050 --> 00:09:55,610

of it and some of the shows are are

161

00:10:01,000 --> 00:09:58,060

pretty funny with their mistakes and and

162

00:10:03,100 --> 00:10:01,010

especially the early ones with video so

163

00:10:05,110 --> 00:10:03,110

they're all there and we'll eventually

164

00:10:07,510 --> 00:10:05,120

takes a lot of time to do it to prep it

165

00:10:09,110 --> 00:10:07,520

and and get it ready but it's not as

166

00:10:12,350 --> 00:10:09,120

simple as just clicking by the

167

00:10:15,740 --> 00:10:12,360

but we're gonna go back in and slowly

168

00:10:20,000 --> 00:10:15,750

release the videos and we'll go

169

00:10:22,519 --> 00:10:20,010

backwards searching through our archives

170

00:10:23,090 --> 00:10:22,529

and trying to find the first show that's

171

00:10:25,970 --> 00:10:23,100

hard

172

00:10:28,610 --> 00:10:25,980

so we'll you know the first show that we

173

00:10:30,590 --> 00:10:28,620

started running video on and so we're

174

00:10:32,329 --> 00:10:30,600

actually gonna go from the newest to the

175

00:10:34,579 --> 00:10:32,339

oldest and what will eventually get

176

00:10:37,400 --> 00:10:34,589

there but so for everybody out there you

177

00:10:39,590 --> 00:10:37,410

can go back and and see the shows that

178

00:10:44,060 --> 00:10:39,600

you never saw live on video I don't know

179

00:10:46,940 --> 00:10:44,070

why people enjoy watching a dude speak

180

00:10:51,710 --> 00:10:46,950

into a microphone by himself in a bunker

181

00:10:54,140 --> 00:10:51,720

underground in the dark room but I don't

182

00:10:56,269 --> 00:10:54,150

know anyway so we'll just release it so

183

00:10:59,329 --> 00:10:56,279

everybody has it okay it's really that

184

00:11:02,810 --> 00:10:59,339

simple hashtag F to B is the sandbox

185

00:11:06,100 --> 00:11:02,820

it's where we hang out are you ready for

186

00:11:10,250 --> 00:11:06,110

a new Internet I did see that yes

187

00:11:12,970 --> 00:11:10,260

berners-lee is coming out with a new

188

00:11:18,670 --> 00:11:12,980

Internet that's actually pretty cool

189

00:11:20,750 --> 00:11:18,680

and and his take on it he's not going to

190

00:11:22,670 --> 00:11:20,760

do the same ol same ol

191

00:11:24,590 --> 00:11:22,680

I mean he's put a lot of thought into

192

00:11:27,140 --> 00:11:24,600

this and this isn't the first time he's

193

00:11:29,870 --> 00:11:27,150

attempted a new Internet either but yeah

194

00:11:34,010 --> 00:11:29,880

that's if he it's already done by the

195

00:11:36,230 --> 00:11:34,020

way but if it grabs hold that's the

196

00:11:38,300 --> 00:11:36,240

thing if it grabs hold of everybody that

197

00:11:41,120 --> 00:11:38,310

would be really cool that would be

198

00:11:42,620 --> 00:11:41,130

pretty amazing a decentralized internet

199

00:11:45,829 --> 00:11:42,630

oh that's what we were supposed to have

200

00:11:48,800 --> 00:11:45,839

the first time around yeah did you hear

201
00:11:52,370 --> 00:11:48,810
about California California passed a

202
00:11:57,590 --> 00:11:52,380
bill there's we have our own net

203
00:12:00,530 --> 00:11:57,600
neutrality over here see now this is the

204
00:12:04,850 --> 00:12:00,540
deal bad I got a lot to get to tonight

205
00:12:07,970 --> 00:12:04,860
but let me just say this California as

206
00:12:10,579 --> 00:12:07,980
crazy as it is out here and I know it's

207
00:12:13,250 --> 00:12:10,589
it's nuts and I know we have a crazy

208
00:12:14,810 --> 00:12:13,260
governor and Brown and and all of that

209
00:12:17,000 --> 00:12:14,820
and that we're just you know we're just

210
00:12:17,600 --> 00:12:17,010
a little off center out here or just

211
00:12:19,880 --> 00:12:17,610
strange

212
00:12:21,150 --> 00:12:19,890
well okay you know but we did give you

213
00:12:24,170 --> 00:12:21,160

skateboards

214

00:12:28,199 --> 00:12:24,180

right so just don't forget about that

215

00:12:30,300 --> 00:12:28,209

but anyway all of Gabey Van Halen

216

00:12:33,749 --> 00:12:30,310

all of the crazy stuff seems to happen

217

00:12:37,470 --> 00:12:33,759

out here first and when it comes to net

218

00:12:41,730 --> 00:12:37,480

neutrality when when Congress in the

219

00:12:44,429 --> 00:12:41,740

Senate and Trump decided to push that

220

00:12:49,470 --> 00:12:44,439

through I had said then I was very

221

00:12:51,990 --> 00:12:49,480

concerned I don't want people in control

222

00:12:54,269 --> 00:12:52,000

of the net I don't want people in

223

00:12:56,460 --> 00:12:54,279

control of me I don't want people

224

00:12:58,800 --> 00:12:56,470

throttling back this show I don't want

225

00:13:03,420 --> 00:12:58,810

the internet pipelines choked down I

226

00:13:06,059 --> 00:13:03,430

don't want you to have buffering in your

227

00:13:09,629 --> 00:13:06,069

video or your internet or your streaming

228

00:13:12,780 --> 00:13:09,639

or anything right or you have to pay for

229

00:13:16,170 --> 00:13:12,790

it you know oh it's buffering oh you got

230

00:13:18,569 --> 00:13:16,180

to pay more because some internet

231

00:13:21,329 --> 00:13:18,579

provider is now in control oh well

232

00:13:25,139 --> 00:13:21,339

that's what was just passed out here

233

00:13:26,819 --> 00:13:25,149

that that that's the one thing I can say

234

00:13:29,400 --> 00:13:26,829

about California when it comes to stuff

235

00:13:32,160 --> 00:13:29,410

like this you know we're not gonna have

236

00:13:34,980 --> 00:13:32,170

our internet throttled out here we don't

237

00:13:37,129 --> 00:13:34,990

have to pay extra to have the same

238

00:13:39,900 --> 00:13:37,139

internet speeds as everybody else and

239

00:13:42,540 --> 00:13:39,910

everything is gonna come to us at the

240

00:13:45,240 --> 00:13:42,550

same rate of speed that's it you know

241

00:13:46,829 --> 00:13:45,250

and that's a good thing I don't care

242

00:13:49,259 --> 00:13:46,839

what people want to say that it's

243

00:13:50,879 --> 00:13:49,269

competition and you know it's gonna be

244

00:13:52,710 --> 00:13:50,889

fair it's gonna be good now you don't

245

00:13:56,100 --> 00:13:52,720

want people in control of your internet

246

00:13:57,720 --> 00:13:56,110

it's just everybody's gets gets the same

247

00:14:00,809 --> 00:13:57,730

slice of the pie that's the way it

248

00:14:02,910 --> 00:14:00,819

should be and the little guy and the big

249

00:14:08,990 --> 00:14:02,920

guy have the same speeds and and that's

250

00:14:12,150 --> 00:14:09,000

it that's it Governor Jerry Brown

251
00:14:13,110 --> 00:14:12,160
strange dude but I'm happy he did that

252
00:14:14,850 --> 00:14:13,120
all right

253
00:14:17,280 --> 00:14:14,860
you can email throughout the show Jimmy

254
00:14:21,150 --> 00:14:17,290
at Jimmy Turks radio.com we have

255
00:14:25,319 --> 00:14:21,160
breaking news today investors cheered

256
00:14:27,329 --> 00:14:25,329
today because Elon Musk and you read

257
00:14:30,120 --> 00:14:27,339
about it over the weekend struck a deal

258
00:14:33,179 --> 00:14:30,130
with the SEC that he's got to step down

259
00:14:35,400 --> 00:14:33,189
as chairman of the board of Tesla and

260
00:14:38,129 --> 00:14:35,410
pay a twenty million dollar

261
00:14:40,110 --> 00:14:38,139
fine and so does Tesla to Tesla the

262
00:14:42,090 --> 00:14:40,120
company and Elon Musk both had to pay

263
00:14:46,829 --> 00:14:42,100

twenty million dollars each the stock

264

00:14:49,499 --> 00:14:46,839

surged 17% today wiping out Friday's

265

00:14:51,150 --> 00:14:49,509

loss over the weekend musk agreed to a

266

00:14:53,340 --> 00:14:51,160

settlement with the SEC there requires

267

00:14:57,090 --> 00:14:53,350

him to step down as Tesla's chairman and

268

00:15:00,329 --> 00:14:57,100

pay that twenty million dollar fine why

269

00:15:03,030 --> 00:15:00,339

cuz he made some profits yeah he lied

270

00:15:05,790 --> 00:15:03,040

but anyway he tweeted out something that

271

00:15:08,460 --> 00:15:05,800

wasn't wasn't totally true and under the

272

00:15:10,829 --> 00:15:08,470

settlement which requires court approval

273

00:15:13,860 --> 00:15:10,839

by the way musk will be allowed to stay

274

00:15:16,530 --> 00:15:13,870

on as CEO but he must leave his role as

275

00:15:19,050 --> 00:15:16,540

chairman of the board within 45 days he

276

00:15:22,470 --> 00:15:19,060

cannot seek re-election for three years

277

00:15:25,230 --> 00:15:22,480

according to these court filings also

278

00:15:26,999 --> 00:15:25,240

over the weekend and that's just

279

00:15:30,030 --> 00:15:27,009

underneath the radar it's weird I

280

00:15:31,679 --> 00:15:30,040

haven't seen it anywhere in in any of

281

00:15:33,990 --> 00:15:31,689

the news any of the mass media that

282

00:15:36,210 --> 00:15:34,000

there's another law that was just passed

283

00:15:41,329 --> 00:15:36,220

here in California I believe it passed

284

00:15:46,170 --> 00:15:41,339

which is that all publicly traded

285

00:15:50,610 --> 00:15:46,180

companies have to have a woman on their

286

00:15:52,920 --> 00:15:50,620

boards and I thought to myself isn't it

287

00:15:56,309 --> 00:15:52,930

has wasn't that already a law or even

288

00:16:00,199 --> 00:15:56,319

ethically shouldn't but I forget the

289

00:16:04,740 --> 00:16:00,209

number but there is a huge percentage of

290

00:16:07,290 --> 00:16:04,750

all-male boards here in in California

291

00:16:10,230 --> 00:16:07,300

and I didn't realize that you know the

292

00:16:12,350 --> 00:16:10,240

boys club so there you go I mean

293

00:16:14,790 --> 00:16:12,360

California no always progressive but

294

00:16:16,949 --> 00:16:14,800

staying in front of the game here on a

295

00:16:19,290 --> 00:16:16,959

couple of very important matters don't

296

00:16:21,540 --> 00:16:19,300

forget to subscribe to our podcast it's

297

00:16:24,569 --> 00:16:21,550

only two dollars a month our podcast

298

00:16:26,340 --> 00:16:24,579

where we have almost a thousand archived

299

00:16:30,569 --> 00:16:26,350

shows right just sitting there I don't

300

00:16:32,720 --> 00:16:30,579

know 925 shows just two dollars per

301
00:16:35,129 --> 00:16:32,730
month you got all the apps that you need

302
00:16:37,619 --> 00:16:35,139
every platform just click on the banner

303
00:16:39,299 --> 00:16:37,629
the podcast banner over to maturity

304
00:16:42,389 --> 00:16:39,309
a.com you can also become a saint or not

305
00:16:45,499 --> 00:16:42,399
in our membership section of the site

306
00:16:49,079 --> 00:16:45,509
and do you have your fate or not gear

307
00:16:53,249 --> 00:16:49,089
post the pictures once you get

308
00:16:58,980 --> 00:16:53,259
shirts and hats post the pictures okay

309
00:17:01,920 --> 00:16:58,990
we've got I saved everything I have so

310
00:17:03,389 --> 00:17:01,930
bad I have no idea I have hundreds and

311
00:17:06,630 --> 00:17:03,399
hundreds and hundreds and hundreds and

312
00:17:10,439 --> 00:17:06,640
hundreds of pictures and I think we

313
00:17:13,260 --> 00:17:10,449

should have a fader not section on the

314

00:17:16,860 --> 00:17:13,270

website so I'm ready to go with it post

315

00:17:18,029 --> 00:17:16,870

the pictures I save them all and I think

316

00:17:19,470 --> 00:17:18,039

we should get that going I'm gonna get

317

00:17:21,960 --> 00:17:19,480

that over to Drew I think we should have

318

00:17:24,210 --> 00:17:21,970

a fade or not fade or not dear

319

00:17:26,010 --> 00:17:24,220

section of the website and you know a

320

00:17:29,310 --> 00:17:26,020

Hall of Fame we're gonna get that going

321

00:17:31,110 --> 00:17:29,320

got to skip this show cracking happy

322

00:17:36,570 --> 00:17:31,120

birthday to today one of my favorites

323

00:17:38,970 --> 00:17:36,580

Zach Galifianakis today is 49 years old

324

00:17:42,570 --> 00:17:38,980

our dead guy's birthday today Richard

325

00:17:46,409 --> 00:17:42,580

Harris 1930 to 2002 died at the age of

326

00:17:48,630 --> 00:17:46,419

72 played Dumbledore in the first to

327

00:17:54,060 --> 00:17:48,640

Harry Potter films played Marcus

328

00:17:59,669 --> 00:17:54,070

Aurelius in gladiator yeah didn't wait a

329

00:18:02,700 --> 00:17:59,679

minute didn't he gets killed right in

330

00:18:05,850 --> 00:18:02,710

the opening scene that played out

331

00:18:10,169 --> 00:18:05,860

he also played King Arthur in one of the

332

00:18:12,180 --> 00:18:10,179

great films 1980 1967's Camelot on this

333

00:18:16,350 --> 00:18:12,190

day in history yeah that's right it's

334

00:18:19,139 --> 00:18:16,360

October 1st 2017 on this day Stephen

335

00:18:22,110 --> 00:18:19,149

paddock 64 year old retired man who

336

00:18:24,029 --> 00:18:22,120

lived in Mesquite Nevada targeted crowd

337

00:18:26,760 --> 00:18:24,039

of concert goes on the Las Vegas Strip

338

00:18:29,820 --> 00:18:26,770

from the 32nd floor of the Mandalay Bay

339

00:18:34,200 --> 00:18:29,830

Hotel killing 58 people and injuring

340

00:18:34,580 --> 00:18:34,210

more than 800 Fader fact okay here you

341

00:18:41,430 --> 00:18:34,590

go

342

00:18:44,000 --> 00:18:41,440

fader fact Portland was named to buy a

343

00:18:48,620 --> 00:18:44,010

coin flip that's right

344

00:18:53,730 --> 00:18:48,630

had the coin landed on the other side

345

00:18:58,440 --> 00:18:53,740

the city would be named Boston Oregon

346

00:19:00,149 --> 00:18:58,450

and that that's a fader fact that's a

347

00:19:02,419 --> 00:19:00,159

trip isn't it you know that's one of

348

00:19:05,480 --> 00:19:02,429

those fact you just got to sit back

349

00:19:10,519 --> 00:19:05,490

for about a minute or two and just

350

00:19:16,100 --> 00:19:10,529

ponder that Boston Oregon and it was

351

00:19:18,409 --> 00:19:16,110

50/50 it was 50/50 tonight very special

352

00:19:21,769 --> 00:19:18,419

guest Jim Breslow is here he is the host

353

00:19:24,230 --> 00:19:21,779

of the hidden truth show he joins us one

354

00:19:26,659 --> 00:19:24,240

year after the Las Vegas shooting that's

355

00:19:28,220 --> 00:19:26,669

right today is October 1st and we're

356

00:19:33,019 --> 00:19:28,230

gonna discuss her it really happened

357

00:19:35,419 --> 00:19:33,029

that very very insane night back in 2017

358

00:19:37,850 --> 00:19:35,429

tomorrow night chance Gardner is here

359

00:19:40,100 --> 00:19:37,860

we're going to talk about the magical

360

00:19:44,450 --> 00:19:40,110

Egypt online symposium that kicked off

361

00:19:46,850 --> 00:19:44,460

today almost two straight weeks of Egypt

362

00:19:48,440 --> 00:19:46,860

knowledge is going down right now and

363

00:19:52,369 --> 00:19:48,450

also tomorrow night Graham bonnet

364

00:19:54,350 --> 00:19:52,379

guitarist Curt James is gonna stop I

365

00:19:57,830 --> 00:19:54,360

cannot wait for that and then Wednesday

366

00:20:01,249 --> 00:19:57,840

night we have a new 20 back 20 and back

367

00:20:04,789 --> 00:20:01,259

insider his name is Jason rice and he

368

00:20:07,489 --> 00:20:04,799

will be here for a very very exclusive

369

00:20:08,989 --> 00:20:07,499

fade to black evening Thursday is

370

00:20:10,639 --> 00:20:08,999

another Fator night with open lines all

371

00:20:12,019 --> 00:20:10,649

night long Jon wrap reports gonna be

372

00:20:17,509 --> 00:20:12,029

here where there's no more fake newsroom

373

00:20:20,600 --> 00:20:17,519

live and with that I'm gonna hit my fade

374

00:20:22,489 --> 00:20:20,610

to black blend coffee thank you

375

00:20:24,680 --> 00:20:22,499

River moon coffee go to the river moon

376

00:20:27,950 --> 00:20:24,690

coffee banner over a Jimmy Church

377

00:20:33,649 --> 00:20:27,960

radio.com promo code f2b blend there you

378

00:20:35,480 --> 00:20:33,659

go alright hmm absolutely the best

379

00:20:38,600 --> 00:20:35,490

coffee in the world

380

00:20:43,539 --> 00:20:38,610

right there fade to black blend okay the

381

00:20:49,970 --> 00:20:43,549

Las Vegas shooting when that went down

382

00:20:56,359 --> 00:20:49,980

we got a text from Las Vegas and Rita

383

00:21:00,950 --> 00:20:56,369

and I were on our patio okay we're on

384

00:21:03,259 --> 00:21:00,960

the patio and this text came in from Las

385

00:21:06,320 --> 00:21:03,269

Vegas there's a shooting going on right

386

00:21:09,109 --> 00:21:06,330

now here machine gunfire in the streets

387

00:21:10,519 --> 00:21:09,119

of Vegas and that was the text I'll

388

00:21:13,879 --> 00:21:10,529

never forget it

389

00:21:16,040 --> 00:21:13,889

in the streets of Vegas so Rita and I

390

00:21:20,480 --> 00:21:16,050

get up there's nothing on the news

391

00:21:23,960 --> 00:21:20,490

yet we get up and rush into the house

392

00:21:26,720 --> 00:21:23,970

kit and get the TV's on and we're

393

00:21:29,300 --> 00:21:26,730

reverting back to our text and our

394

00:21:31,790 --> 00:21:29,310

friend and we were asking them about

395

00:21:34,820 --> 00:21:31,800

what was going on and after a couple of

396

00:21:36,410 --> 00:21:34,830

minutes everything flipped over to Las

397

00:21:39,920 --> 00:21:36,420

Vegas and I'm talking about all the

398

00:21:41,840 --> 00:21:39,930

media outlets and we watched it play out

399

00:21:44,360 --> 00:21:41,850

live on television just like everybody

400

00:21:47,360 --> 00:21:44,370

else we stayed up all night long

401
00:21:50,500 --> 00:21:47,370
we had our laptops we had tablets we had

402
00:21:53,210 --> 00:21:50,510
our cell phones we had the TV and

403
00:21:55,880 --> 00:21:53,220
between the two of us we probably had

404
00:21:59,390 --> 00:21:55,890
six or eight media sources all playing

405
00:22:02,060 --> 00:21:59,400
out live in in front of us trying to get

406
00:22:07,130 --> 00:22:02,070
to the bottom of what was happening out

407
00:22:09,260 --> 00:22:07,140
there and I don't like when things like

408
00:22:13,070 --> 00:22:09,270
this break I mean of course how can you

409
00:22:16,790 --> 00:22:13,080
right but my point being is that it was

410
00:22:20,150 --> 00:22:16,800
tough it was tough for us to watch it

411
00:22:25,430 --> 00:22:20,160
was an incredible story that was

412
00:22:26,840 --> 00:22:25,440
breaking and our job not only in in

413
00:22:28,790 --> 00:22:26,850

doing fade to black there being

414

00:22:32,870 --> 00:22:28,800

journalists and and and staying out in

415

00:22:36,740 --> 00:22:32,880

front of this and trying to get to the

416

00:22:41,360 --> 00:22:36,750

real news that's what we do and and we

417

00:22:46,490 --> 00:22:41,370

watched it the the way that it

418

00:22:49,910 --> 00:22:46,500

ultimately ended up unfolding started

419

00:22:54,590 --> 00:22:49,920

that night it started that night and

420

00:22:57,560 --> 00:22:54,600

what I mean by that is the Las Vegas

421

00:23:01,820 --> 00:22:57,570

police department the law enforcement in

422

00:23:04,420 --> 00:23:01,830

Las Vegas from the word go we're not

423

00:23:07,910 --> 00:23:04,430

giving us the real information and

424

00:23:12,560 --> 00:23:07,920

everybody knew that the news media knew

425

00:23:15,380 --> 00:23:12,570

it you knew it I knew it everybody saw

426

00:23:17,840 --> 00:23:15,390

what was happening and it was a pretty

427

00:23:21,170 --> 00:23:17,850

incredible thing to see because when do

428

00:23:23,900 --> 00:23:21,180

you have that many people in one of the

429

00:23:26,150 --> 00:23:23,910

most popular cities in the world in Las

430

00:23:28,700 --> 00:23:26,160

Vegas that are at a concert and

431

00:23:29,190 --> 00:23:28,710

something like this happens you would

432

00:23:33,769 --> 00:23:29,200

think

433

00:23:37,500 --> 00:23:33,779

from that point that law enforcement

434

00:23:41,100 --> 00:23:37,510

would be very forthcoming with

435

00:23:42,659 --> 00:23:41,110

information and keeping us informed and

436

00:23:44,850 --> 00:23:42,669

and they chose not to

437

00:23:47,100 --> 00:23:44,860

now we're gonna be just discussing all

438

00:23:49,710 --> 00:23:47,110

of that later on tonight but some very

439

00:23:53,129 --> 00:23:49,720

fascinating things happened because of

440

00:23:59,190 --> 00:23:53,139

this first off and especially back then

441

00:24:00,870 --> 00:23:59,200

a year ago headlines the news was out of

442

00:24:02,970 --> 00:24:00,880

control you think it's out of control

443

00:24:06,149 --> 00:24:02,980

today you think media is out of control

444

00:24:09,060 --> 00:24:06,159

today if you go back a year ago to when

445

00:24:12,269 --> 00:24:09,070

the Las Vegas shooting happened we had

446

00:24:15,330 --> 00:24:12,279

all kinds of things that were going on

447

00:24:17,399 --> 00:24:15,340

at the same time and then this happened

448

00:24:19,289 --> 00:24:17,409

the headlines were getting bigger and

449

00:24:21,299 --> 00:24:19,299

bigger and bigger and bigger and leading

450

00:24:23,430 --> 00:24:21,309

up to this we had hurricanes and we had

451
00:24:27,810 --> 00:24:23,440
weather and fit we had stuff going on

452
00:24:34,440 --> 00:24:27,820
all over and then Las Vegas right and

453
00:24:38,070 --> 00:24:34,450
and through all of that all of us had to

454
00:24:42,330 --> 00:24:38,080
try to find the truth and now comes

455
00:24:45,149 --> 00:24:42,340
Facebook coupled with the real police

456
00:24:49,649 --> 00:24:45,159
story that was playing out in the press

457
00:24:52,980 --> 00:24:49,659
conferences we had eyewitnesses in Las

458
00:24:56,370 --> 00:24:52,990
Vegas we had everything that was playing

459
00:24:58,080 --> 00:24:56,380
out on social media and the press

460
00:25:00,690 --> 00:24:58,090
conferences that were happening in

461
00:25:05,460 --> 00:25:00,700
happening in Las Vegas with the lack of

462
00:25:11,570 --> 00:25:05,470
information and it just seems that we

463
00:25:15,240 --> 00:25:11,580

were being forced into our own news

464

00:25:16,710 --> 00:25:15,250

social media and the shooting you need

465

00:25:18,120 --> 00:25:16,720

to think about that because we had

466

00:25:19,379 --> 00:25:18,130

people that were there we had people up

467

00:25:20,879 --> 00:25:19,389

were in the casinos we have people that

468

00:25:23,669 --> 00:25:20,889

were at the concert we have people that

469

00:25:26,129 --> 00:25:23,679

were on the strip we have people with

470

00:25:28,970 --> 00:25:26,139

cell phone footage and eyewitness

471

00:25:31,860 --> 00:25:28,980

testimony all of this made its way into

472

00:25:35,940 --> 00:25:31,870

the social media platforms out there

473

00:25:37,830 --> 00:25:35,950

mass media didn't have a choice they

474

00:25:42,090 --> 00:25:37,840

only had the information that was coming

475

00:25:45,360 --> 00:25:42,100

from the press conferences and we had

476
00:25:48,090 --> 00:25:45,370
things that were surfacing quickly we

477
00:25:50,970 --> 00:25:48,100
had helicopters that appeared to be

478
00:25:54,500 --> 00:25:50,980
shooting with machine-gun fire we had

479
00:25:58,650 --> 00:25:54,510
different windows that were shot out and

480
00:26:01,200 --> 00:25:58,660
and and broken in the Mandalay Bay all

481
00:26:04,230 --> 00:26:01,210
over so we didn't know what floors the

482
00:26:06,980 --> 00:26:04,240
shooting had happened from we didn't and

483
00:26:11,310 --> 00:26:06,990
the police weren't telling us anything

484
00:26:15,090 --> 00:26:11,320
we had no timeline of events remember

485
00:26:16,169 --> 00:26:15,100
that the lack of information and so what

486
00:26:19,680 --> 00:26:16,179
ended up happening

487
00:26:24,480 --> 00:26:19,690
we had timeline videos that were synced

488
00:26:29,520 --> 00:26:24,490

up all over YouTube and this is where it

489

00:26:34,070 --> 00:26:29,530

got nuts YouTube and many of the changes

490

00:26:36,899 --> 00:26:34,080

in YouTube that we see today started

491

00:26:40,370 --> 00:26:36,909

with the Las Vegas shooting information

492

00:26:43,169 --> 00:26:40,380

that spread on the platform that's right

493

00:26:46,169 --> 00:26:43,179

the censorship that we see today on

494

00:26:50,310 --> 00:26:46,179

YouTube started back with the Las Vegas

495

00:26:52,590 --> 00:26:50,320

shooting and all of not all but the

496

00:26:56,310 --> 00:26:52,600

majority of the information that we were

497

00:26:59,760 --> 00:26:56,320

getting that was spreading all over mass

498

00:27:04,380 --> 00:26:59,770

media all around the world on online

499

00:27:07,200 --> 00:27:04,390

forms that was CNN and Fox in an RT and

500

00:27:08,820 --> 00:27:07,210

BBC you pick it was because they were

501
00:27:11,460 --> 00:27:08,830
getting their information off of YouTube

502
00:27:14,070 --> 00:27:11,470
because they weren't getting it from the

503
00:27:17,730 --> 00:27:14,080
police and the lack of police

504
00:27:20,460 --> 00:27:17,740
information was the cause of what

505
00:27:23,370 --> 00:27:20,470
happened on YouTube and I'll say this

506
00:27:25,590 --> 00:27:23,380
and that not many will come out in and

507
00:27:28,740 --> 00:27:25,600
and admit to the real truth about what

508
00:27:33,659 --> 00:27:28,750
happened you need to think about the

509
00:27:36,510 --> 00:27:33,669
timeline of events so with the cell

510
00:27:38,340 --> 00:27:36,520
phone footage with everything that was

511
00:27:43,380 --> 00:27:38,350
compiled from different media outlets

512
00:27:44,909 --> 00:27:43,390
with eyewitness testimony we decided to

513
00:27:46,500 --> 00:27:44,919

when I say we I'm talking about the

514

00:27:48,990 --> 00:27:46,510

fringe and the alternative media out

515

00:27:50,520 --> 00:27:49,000

there we turn to YouTube to get the

516

00:27:53,669 --> 00:27:50,530

information out because the Las Vegas

517

00:27:56,190 --> 00:27:53,679

police decide and the feds decided not

518

00:27:59,250 --> 00:27:56,200

to give us information via the Prescott

519

00:28:02,100 --> 00:27:59,260

and we knew this we knew that there were

520

00:28:05,220 --> 00:28:02,110

they were choking back and to this day

521

00:28:08,070 --> 00:28:05,230

they hold back all of that critical

522

00:28:11,730 --> 00:28:08,080

information and so with everything that

523

00:28:14,700 --> 00:28:11,740

was happening on YouTube and the lack of

524

00:28:17,820 --> 00:28:14,710

information some of the YouTube

525

00:28:19,980 --> 00:28:17,830

information was incredible some of it

526

00:28:23,610 --> 00:28:19,990

was completely fabricated some of it was

527

00:28:27,770 --> 00:28:23,620

hoaxed some of it was spot-on the money

528

00:28:30,510 --> 00:28:27,780

and YouTube chose to start censoring and

529

00:28:33,390 --> 00:28:30,520

all of it happened because of the Las

530

00:28:37,500 --> 00:28:33,400

Vegas shooting today one year later

531

00:28:40,620 --> 00:28:37,510

where are we on all of this we need to

532

00:28:44,100 --> 00:28:40,630

get to the real information our guest

533

00:28:46,800 --> 00:28:44,110

tonight is Jim Breslow and with Jim we

534

00:28:49,800 --> 00:28:46,810

will get to everything when it comes to

535

00:28:52,380 --> 00:28:49,810

the Las Vegas shooting I am going to

536

00:28:55,320 --> 00:28:52,390

take a break right here and when I come

537

00:28:58,410 --> 00:28:55,330

back we will be joined by our guest Jim

538

00:29:00,270 --> 00:28:58,420

Breslow host of the hidden truth show

539

00:29:02,760 --> 00:29:00,280

I'm your host Jimmy Church

540

00:29:06,090 --> 00:29:02,770

this is fade to black on the GameChanger

541

00:29:08,820 --> 00:29:06,100

network in kg ra the planet you can

542

00:29:10,860 --> 00:29:08,830

follow me on twitter at Jay Church radio

543

00:29:14,670 --> 00:29:10,870

you can follow our guest tonight Jim

544

00:29:17,220 --> 00:29:14,680

Breslow at hidden truth show on Twitter

545

00:29:19,920 --> 00:29:17,230

Email is Jimmy and Jimmy Church radio

546

00:29:23,400 --> 00:29:19,930

calm one year after the Las Vegas

547

00:29:27,140 --> 00:29:23,410

shooting October 1st 2017 we have come a

548

00:29:30,510 --> 00:29:27,150

long way and still we know nothing

549

00:29:31,420 --> 00:29:30,520

be right back stay with us after this

550

00:29:51,320 --> 00:29:31,430

short break

551
00:29:51,330 --> 00:29:58,290

[Music]

552
00:30:02,790 --> 00:30:00,750
this is Nicole Church daughter of

553
00:30:04,800 --> 00:30:02,800
you-know-who and you're listening to

554
00:30:09,990 --> 00:30:04,810
fade to black on Jimmy Church radio.com

555
00:30:15,270 --> 00:30:10,000
and the GameChanger network you're

556
00:30:22,730 --> 00:30:18,790
[Music]

557
00:30:32,310 --> 00:30:30,030
are a radio when you take the beams from

558
00:30:34,860 --> 00:30:32,320
Central America with dashes of

559
00:30:37,260 --> 00:30:34,870
Indonesian and African mixed in and then

560
00:30:40,110 --> 00:30:37,270
roast it to the dark side of fade to

561
00:30:43,260 --> 00:30:40,120
black you create the ultimate brew of

562
00:30:47,040 --> 00:30:43,270
Fringe introducing the fade to black

563
00:30:49,620 --> 00:30:47,050

blend from River moon coffee yes River

564

00:30:52,620 --> 00:30:49,630

moons darkest customized roast was

565

00:30:55,650 --> 00:30:52,630

created for the love of fade to black

566

00:30:58,320 --> 00:30:55,660

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

567

00:31:01,890 --> 00:30:58,330

smoking the beans is in every sip of

568

00:31:04,890 --> 00:31:01,900

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

569

00:31:07,200 --> 00:31:04,900

coffee dog deep with distinct

570

00:31:09,930 --> 00:31:07,210

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

571

00:31:12,360 --> 00:31:09,940

like the bunker leaning further into the

572

00:31:15,630 --> 00:31:12,370

darkness of the roast is fade to black

573

00:31:17,310 --> 00:31:15,640

blend from river moon coffee just click

574

00:31:20,640 --> 00:31:17,320

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

575

00:31:25,910 --> 00:31:20,650

and use the promo code F to B blend for

576

00:31:28,170 --> 00:31:25,920

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

577

00:31:31,680 --> 00:31:28,180

this is jimmy church have fade to black

578

00:31:34,020 --> 00:31:31,690

and you can get our podcast for just \$2

579

00:31:36,540 --> 00:31:34,030

per month all you have to do is click on

580

00:31:37,940 --> 00:31:36,550

the podcast banner over at Jimmy Church

581

00:31:40,560 --> 00:31:37,950

radio.com

582

00:31:43,080 --> 00:31:40,570

times are changing the circus of

583

00:31:45,390 --> 00:31:43,090

politics Healthcare's low standards and

584

00:31:47,850 --> 00:31:45,400

high prices and let's not forget food

585

00:31:51,060 --> 00:31:47,860

quality what to do arm yourself with

586

00:31:53,910 --> 00:31:51,070

life change th get the t-dot-com in a

587

00:31:56,250 --> 00:31:53,920

world of chemical imbalance and pour air

588

00:31:59,130 --> 00:31:56,260

and water quality it's time you make a

589

00:32:02,250 --> 00:31:59,140

move log on to get the t-dot-com and

590

00:32:04,710 --> 00:32:02,260

stock up on organic non-gmo supplements

591

00:32:07,020 --> 00:32:04,720

don't forget the tea cleansing your body

592

00:32:09,630 --> 00:32:07,030

never felt so good and we have a brand

593

00:32:11,450 --> 00:32:09,640

new tea called take down tea which helps

594

00:32:14,149 --> 00:32:11,460

support healthy glucose

595

00:32:15,230 --> 00:32:14,159

all natural body support so you can be

596

00:32:18,169 --> 00:32:15,240

at your best

597

00:32:22,190 --> 00:32:18,179

naturally all you have to do is log on

598

00:32:24,620 --> 00:32:22,200

to get to t.com that's get the t-dot-com

599

00:32:27,649 --> 00:32:24,630

we're not a fad that comes and goes we

600

00:32:31,760 --> 00:32:27,659

are the real deal join us in armor up

601
00:32:33,620 --> 00:32:31,770
get the t.com that's get the t.com

602
00:32:36,919 --> 00:32:33,630
changing america's health

603
00:32:42,500 --> 00:32:36,929
one tea bag at a time 9 out of 10

604
00:32:47,810 --> 00:32:42,510
geneticists agreed fade to black

605
00:32:51,190 --> 00:32:47,820
is not your father's radio show on the

606
00:32:54,060 --> 00:32:51,200
game changer of Radio Network and K GRA

607
00:32:55,460 --> 00:32:54,070
the planet

608
00:32:57,919 --> 00:32:55,470
[Music]

609
00:33:00,560 --> 00:32:57,929
do you want to lose weight but have no

610
00:33:02,690 --> 00:33:00,570
idea where to begin the fast start diet

611
00:33:03,289 --> 00:33:02,700
a three-day weight loss plan is the

612
00:33:05,600 --> 00:33:03,299
answer

613
00:33:07,970 --> 00:33:05,610

three days of nutritionally balanced

614

00:33:10,879 --> 00:33:07,980

calorie restricted meals delivered right

615

00:33:13,249 --> 00:33:10,889

to your door no shopping no measuring

616

00:33:16,009 --> 00:33:13,259

and no cooking everything is prepared

617

00:33:18,619 --> 00:33:16,019

for you and ready to eat at home or on

618

00:33:20,480 --> 00:33:18,629

the go the fast start diet has all the

619

00:33:23,389 --> 00:33:20,490

amazing benefits of intermittent fasting

620

00:33:25,070 --> 00:33:23,399

without starving we've helped thousands

621

00:33:26,180 --> 00:33:25,080

of people who have struggled to reach

622

00:33:28,820 --> 00:33:26,190

their weight-loss goals

623

00:33:30,980 --> 00:33:28,830

isn't it time we helped you with the

624

00:33:33,980 --> 00:33:30,990

fast start diet you'll lose weight and

625

00:33:36,769 --> 00:33:33,990

feel great fine fast start diet on

626
00:33:39,440 --> 00:33:36,779
Amazon or go to fast start diet calm and

627
00:33:42,440 --> 00:33:39,450
use promo code talk to get 10% off your

628
00:33:44,029 --> 00:33:42,450
first box and as a special bonus fast

629
00:33:46,789 --> 00:33:44,039
start will include their number one

630
00:33:49,100 --> 00:33:46,799
rated lipo 3 appetite suppressant spray

631
00:33:51,440 --> 00:33:49,110
free with your order this is Jimmy

632
00:34:11,810 --> 00:33:51,450
church and whatever your diet plans are

633
00:34:11,820 --> 00:34:22,790
[Music]

634
00:34:30,470 --> 00:34:26,570
all right welcome back Monday Monday

635
00:34:32,690 --> 00:34:30,480
October 1st Wow

636
00:34:34,250 --> 00:34:32,700
we've got a great week lined up here

637
00:34:36,350 --> 00:34:34,260
tonight Jim Breslow is here

638
00:34:39,590 --> 00:34:36,360

when year after the Las Vegas shooting

639

00:34:42,919 --> 00:34:39,600

tomorrow night chance Gardner that's

640

00:34:44,750 --> 00:34:42,929

right his online symposium is going on

641

00:34:47,270 --> 00:34:44,760

for the next two weeks I'll be a guest

642

00:34:48,590 --> 00:34:47,280

on Wednesday he's gonna be here with us

643

00:34:51,290 --> 00:34:48,600

tomorrow night we'll be discussing

644

00:34:54,710 --> 00:34:51,300

magical Egypt that's tomorrow night

645

00:34:57,740 --> 00:34:54,720

Wednesday night a new whistle blower 20

646

00:35:01,640 --> 00:34:57,750

in back has surface his name is Jason

647

00:35:03,770 --> 00:35:01,650

rice his first episode of cosmic

648

00:35:05,330 --> 00:35:03,780

disclosure premiere last week on gaya

649

00:35:08,660 --> 00:35:05,340

the next episode will be tomorrow

650

00:35:11,210 --> 00:35:08,670

Wednesday night that's right Jason rice

651
00:35:12,680 --> 00:35:11,220
will be here that is an exclusive here

652
00:35:15,740 --> 00:35:12,690
on fade to black and I know all of you

653
00:35:17,660 --> 00:35:15,750
we're expecting this and we're gonna do

654
00:35:20,480 --> 00:35:17,670
that on Wednesday night so get ready for

655
00:35:23,000 --> 00:35:20,490
that Thursday night is open lines Fator

656
00:35:26,540 --> 00:35:23,010
night Jon Rappoport will be here with is

657
00:35:31,210 --> 00:35:26,550
no more fake news room live and then the

658
00:35:34,370 --> 00:35:31,220
good news is this weekend I have off I

659
00:35:37,940 --> 00:35:34,380
have off no coast to coast this weekend

660
00:35:39,830 --> 00:35:37,950
that'll be the week after tonight it is

661
00:35:41,720 --> 00:35:39,840
October 1st it is the one-year

662
00:35:44,000 --> 00:35:41,730
anniversary of the Las Vegas shooting

663
00:35:45,980 --> 00:35:44,010

and our guest is Jim Breslow he's host

664

00:35:48,350 --> 00:35:45,990

of the hidden truth show he's been

665

00:35:50,750 --> 00:35:48,360

researching the shooting since its

666

00:35:54,260 --> 00:35:50,760

beginning and he's the one person that

667

00:35:57,110 --> 00:35:54,270

the media including HLN Fox and see our

668

00:35:58,790 --> 00:35:57,120

TV national radio all turned to for the

669

00:36:00,170 --> 00:35:58,800

inside information on the biggest mass

670

00:36:02,540 --> 00:36:00,180

shooting in US history

671

00:36:05,240 --> 00:36:02,550

Jim is a former civil rights attorney

672

00:36:07,700 --> 00:36:05,250

public company president and radio

673

00:36:10,730 --> 00:36:07,710

broadcaster he hosted the Jim Breslow

674

00:36:13,100 --> 00:36:10,740

show late nights on KRL a 870 right here

675

00:36:16,100 --> 00:36:13,110

in Los Angeles California and casino

676

00:36:20,300 --> 00:36:16,110

talk with Louie Anderson on weekends on

677

00:36:22,160 --> 00:36:20,310

97.1 free FM also here in Los Angeles he

678

00:36:24,560 --> 00:36:22,170

was a partner at the international law

679

00:36:26,180 --> 00:36:24,570

firm as safe Arthur Shaw defending

680

00:36:29,690 --> 00:36:26,190

companies and individuals against

681

00:36:32,030 --> 00:36:29,700

alleged civil rights violations he left

682

00:36:32,849 --> 00:36:32,040

the firm to become president of Dimond

683

00:36:35,489 --> 00:36:32,859

game

684

00:36:37,710 --> 00:36:35,499

a publicly-traded gaming company which

685

00:36:39,839 --> 00:36:37,720

provides lottery machines and tickets to

686

00:36:41,910 --> 00:36:39,849

numerous state lotteries in the United

687

00:36:44,220 --> 00:36:41,920

States and Canada Jim is the author of

688

00:36:46,620 --> 00:36:44,230

12 patented inventions in the gaming

689

00:36:49,229 --> 00:36:46,630

space and he graduated [h__h] lot from the

690

00:36:51,269 --> 00:36:49,239

University of California Irvine where he

691

00:36:53,940 --> 00:36:51,279

was the voice of the Anteaters

692

00:36:56,579 --> 00:36:53,950

basketball team

693

00:36:59,970 --> 00:36:56,589

started in sports like myself very

694

00:37:02,910 --> 00:36:59,980

interesting and host of the freedom of

695

00:37:04,680 --> 00:37:02,920

voice talk show on que UCI FM and

696

00:37:06,930 --> 00:37:04,690

received his law degree from

697

00:37:10,319 --> 00:37:06,940

Northwestern University serving as

698

00:37:13,170 --> 00:37:10,329

editor of the Law Review today he hosts

699

00:37:14,999 --> 00:37:13,180

hidden truth a weekly series which dives

700

00:37:17,519 --> 00:37:15,009

deeply into the controversial and

701
00:37:19,319 --> 00:37:17,529
unresolved issues of our time to

702
00:37:21,900 --> 00:37:19,329
discover the truth irrespective of

703
00:37:23,160 --> 00:37:21,910
politics religion or agenda I'd like to

704
00:37:23,489 --> 00:37:23,170
welcome to the first time to fade to

705
00:37:26,099 --> 00:37:23,499
black

706
00:37:28,680 --> 00:37:26,109
Jim Breslow Jim good evening how are you

707
00:37:30,900 --> 00:37:28,690
good evening Jimmy do you hear me okay I

708
00:37:32,549 --> 00:37:30,910
got you man you are awesome and clear

709
00:37:35,099 --> 00:37:32,559
yeah you want a broadcaster you got

710
00:37:38,339 --> 00:37:35,109
those pipes we can add to my resume now

711
00:37:41,220 --> 00:37:38,349
and guests on the Jimmy Church show yeah

712
00:37:44,489 --> 00:37:41,230
you know it's a it's an honor to have

713
00:37:46,529 --> 00:37:44,499

you here and you know before we get to

714

00:37:48,839 --> 00:37:46,539

all of that you get the first-time

715

00:37:51,120 --> 00:37:48,849

guests disclaimer so let's get that out

716

00:37:53,339 --> 00:37:51,130

of the way which is it's just you and I

717

00:37:55,049 --> 00:37:53,349

Jim sitting on my couch having a

718

00:37:56,789 --> 00:37:55,059

conversation as friends and where the

719

00:37:58,829 --> 00:37:56,799

conversation starts it starts and where

720

00:38:00,690 --> 00:37:58,839

it ends it ends but we're gonna end as

721

00:38:02,910 --> 00:38:00,700

friends there you go you ready we're

722

00:38:04,499 --> 00:38:02,920

supposed to have cocktails yeah well see

723

00:38:08,190 --> 00:38:04,509

that's what we do when you're a guest in

724

00:38:11,339 --> 00:38:08,200

the house chilled vodka absolutely well

725

00:38:14,549 --> 00:38:11,349

see this is this is what I find

726

00:38:17,729 --> 00:38:14,559

fascinating about you I've gone back and

727

00:38:21,089 --> 00:38:17,739

and and listened to all of your coverage

728

00:38:23,640 --> 00:38:21,099

on this and you had a very you know

729

00:38:26,670 --> 00:38:23,650

successful law career and and patent and

730

00:38:28,109 --> 00:38:26,680

Las Vegas and and in the gaming you

731

00:38:30,509 --> 00:38:28,119

don't need to be doing what you're doing

732

00:38:33,239 --> 00:38:30,519

today when it comes to the Las Vegas

733

00:38:37,440 --> 00:38:33,249

shooting and I respect that but take me

734

00:38:40,859 --> 00:38:37,450

back what led you here to being such an

735

00:38:43,349 --> 00:38:40,869

an advocate for the truth was it the law

736

00:38:44,880 --> 00:38:43,359

career or was this something that you

737

00:38:47,400 --> 00:38:44,890

had always done but never had

738

00:38:50,070 --> 00:38:47,410

chance to cover yeah well I appreciate

739

00:38:51,990 --> 00:38:50,080

you asking it's a lifelong passion as I

740

00:38:53,670 --> 00:38:52,000

think you may have had the same lifelong

741

00:38:55,830 --> 00:38:53,680

passion for broadcasting frankly I mean

742

00:38:57,840 --> 00:38:55,840

I grew up listening to shows alike you

743

00:39:00,150 --> 00:38:57,850

know art bells coast-to-coast and so on

744

00:39:01,920 --> 00:39:00,160

so I just always had a love for talk

745

00:39:04,170 --> 00:39:01,930

shows a desire to do it I used to

746

00:39:06,750 --> 00:39:04,180

broadcast my Little League games from my

747

00:39:08,730 --> 00:39:06,760

shortstop position so if I had a father

748

00:39:10,980 --> 00:39:08,740

who really taught his child to pursue

749

00:39:12,480 --> 00:39:10,990

his dreams I would have been doing it my

750

00:39:14,790 --> 00:39:12,490

whole life but instead I had a father

751

00:39:16,050 --> 00:39:14,800

who had determined that one son was

752

00:39:18,240 --> 00:39:16,060

gonna be a lawyer and the other was

753

00:39:20,820 --> 00:39:18,250

gonna be a doctor and I was chosen to be

754

00:39:23,070 --> 00:39:20,830

the lawyer so it was my duty to go to

755

00:39:24,480 --> 00:39:23,080

law school and then you know once you

756

00:39:26,220 --> 00:39:24,490

get into law school the next thing you

757

00:39:27,930 --> 00:39:26,230

do is naturally you know you practice

758

00:39:30,060 --> 00:39:27,940

law because the law firms are throwing a

759

00:39:32,070 --> 00:39:30,070

lot of money at you even though I was

760

00:39:34,080 --> 00:39:32,080

not sure I wanted to do that but I did

761

00:39:35,910 --> 00:39:34,090

that and ultimately was successful made

762

00:39:37,770 --> 00:39:35,920

partner at my law firm but I still was

763

00:39:39,570 --> 00:39:37,780

itching for something else so I always

764

00:39:41,340 --> 00:39:39,580

dabbled I kept one foot in broadcasting

765

00:39:43,290 --> 00:39:41,350

at all time so that's when I had the Jim

766

00:39:44,640 --> 00:39:43,300

Breslow show which was kind of a

767

00:39:47,160 --> 00:39:44,650

late-night night late-night

768

00:39:50,160 --> 00:39:47,170

coast-to-coast type of show in Los

769

00:39:52,170 --> 00:39:50,170

Angeles then when I left the firm to do

770

00:39:53,850 --> 00:39:52,180

the gaming business which was kind of a

771

00:39:55,620 --> 00:39:53,860

slot machine company and also lottery

772

00:39:57,210 --> 00:39:55,630

equipment I kept one foot in

773

00:39:59,430 --> 00:39:57,220

broadcasting by doing the casino talk

774

00:40:01,740 --> 00:39:59,440

show and then when the company was

775

00:40:03,420 --> 00:40:01,750

bought about a year and a half ago I

776

00:40:05,580 --> 00:40:03,430

finally had a break kind of travel the

777

00:40:07,350 --> 00:40:05,590

world enjoyed myself finally and then

778

00:40:09,390 --> 00:40:07,360

when I got back it's like okay what's

779

00:40:11,670 --> 00:40:09,400

gonna be the next chapter and I thought

780

00:40:13,710 --> 00:40:11,680

you know what maybe it's finally time to

781

00:40:15,750 --> 00:40:13,720

return to my original love of

782

00:40:18,450 --> 00:40:15,760

broadcasting so that's what led me to

783

00:40:21,270 --> 00:40:18,460

start the hidden truth show now let me I

784

00:40:24,240 --> 00:40:21,280

just gotta ask you of you know I'm

785

00:40:28,170 --> 00:40:24,250

hearing in Southern California and here

786

00:40:30,810 --> 00:40:28,180

we all know the Anteaters okay so that

787

00:40:32,460 --> 00:40:30,820

it must have been the coolest gig being

788

00:40:34,560 --> 00:40:32,470

in college being the voice of the

789

00:40:37,500 --> 00:40:34,570

Anteaters I mean how cool is that

790

00:40:39,330 --> 00:40:37,510

well not only that but they actually had

791

00:40:42,180 --> 00:40:39,340

a pretty good run at that time so people

792

00:40:44,430 --> 00:40:42,190

of my age that may remember the UNLV

793

00:40:45,780 --> 00:40:44,440

Runnin Rebels with Jerry Tarkanian

794

00:40:47,610 --> 00:40:45,790

right their height when they won the

795

00:40:49,230 --> 00:40:47,620

championship well believe it you know

796

00:40:51,330 --> 00:40:49,240

Irvine would play them twice a year so I

797

00:40:54,120 --> 00:40:51,340

got to call the the Irvine versus

798

00:40:56,180 --> 00:40:54,130

Genevieve games and believe it or not we

799

00:40:58,340 --> 00:40:56,190

actually knocked them off

800

00:41:00,020 --> 00:40:58,350

at the brennan center in irvine we had

801
00:41:02,780 --> 00:41:00,030
knocked off the number one team in the

802
00:41:05,090 --> 00:41:02,790
country and i got to coin the phrase at

803
00:41:07,430 --> 00:41:05,100
the end Jimmy do you believe in miracles

804
00:41:11,510 --> 00:41:07,440
yes anteaters win

805
00:41:13,850 --> 00:41:11,520
Anders win so yeah Michaels took that

806
00:41:15,830 --> 00:41:13,860
for me yeah that for me yeah you know

807
00:41:18,020 --> 00:41:15,840
what well you know what that that's an

808
00:41:21,340 --> 00:41:18,030
honor and a privilege right there see

809
00:41:23,690 --> 00:41:21,350
the thing is this I I think all

810
00:41:25,940 --> 00:41:23,700
broadcasters whether you're in talk

811
00:41:30,320 --> 00:41:25,950
radio and we've seen a lot of talk radio

812
00:41:32,870 --> 00:41:30,330
guys try to go and and do play-by-play

813
00:41:35,300 --> 00:41:32,880

and do color commentary for sports

814

00:41:38,780 --> 00:41:35,310

because secretly that's what we all want

815

00:41:40,700 --> 00:41:38,790

to do I mean that's a tough gig it's fun

816

00:41:44,090 --> 00:41:40,710

and when you're good at it it's it's

817

00:41:49,580 --> 00:41:44,100

like the ultimate and I mad mad props to

818

00:41:51,920 --> 00:41:49,590

you yeah with you know Vin Scully or or

819

00:41:55,670 --> 00:41:51,930

Michaels or any of these greats that are

820

00:41:58,190 --> 00:41:55,680

out there it is such a talent but the

821

00:42:00,500 --> 00:41:58,200

talk show guys they they really know

822

00:42:02,870 --> 00:42:00,510

where it's at it's not in Talk it's I

823

00:42:06,410 --> 00:42:02,880

can talk radio yeah we have you ever

824

00:42:08,090 --> 00:42:06,420

done it you see okay that's what and you

825

00:42:11,120 --> 00:42:08,100

know what this is what talk radio guys

826

00:42:14,510 --> 00:42:11,130

do they will sit at home they'll turn

827

00:42:16,820 --> 00:42:14,520

the game on turn the volume down and try

828

00:42:18,740 --> 00:42:16,830

to be Vin Scully that's what they do

829

00:42:22,570 --> 00:42:18,750

that's what they do when they're alone

830

00:42:26,980 --> 00:42:22,580

and I did that a lot and and try to

831

00:42:29,900 --> 00:42:26,990

practice that in when I was studying

832

00:42:34,010 --> 00:42:29,910

broadcasting that was one of the things

833

00:42:36,170 --> 00:42:34,020

we would do is I mean like required

834

00:42:38,300 --> 00:42:36,180

stuff you get all your notes in front of

835

00:42:41,360 --> 00:42:38,310

you and you put up the play-by-play and

836

00:42:43,250 --> 00:42:41,370

you do the voice-over for the sports

837

00:42:45,500 --> 00:42:43,260

stuff for the different doughnuts and

838

00:42:48,350 --> 00:42:45,510

the different loops that you would do

839

00:42:48,980 --> 00:42:48,360

and it's hard man it is a hard tough

840

00:42:52,610 --> 00:42:48,990

thing

841

00:42:54,530 --> 00:42:52,620

so now you know manin you've really came

842

00:42:57,920 --> 00:42:54,540

naturally to me i have to say i mean i

843

00:43:00,170 --> 00:42:57,930

listened to so many freaking games when

844

00:43:02,540 --> 00:43:00,180

I was a kid at the earliest possible age

845

00:43:04,460 --> 00:43:02,550

just constantly listening games on the

846

00:43:07,370 --> 00:43:04,470

radio I was just an absolute sports nut

847

00:43:09,080 --> 00:43:07,380

so by the time I was in college in doing

848

00:43:10,940 --> 00:43:09,090

that it actually kind of kind of

849

00:43:13,520 --> 00:43:10,950

came pretty naturally to me one thing I

850

00:43:16,070 --> 00:43:13,530

noticed is just how much better you get

851

00:43:18,290 --> 00:43:16,080

with repetition yeah each game it just

852

00:43:20,960 --> 00:43:18,300

became more and more natural so for a

853

00:43:23,870 --> 00:43:20,970

guy like Ben Scully was added for 60

854

00:43:25,550 --> 00:43:23,880

years I mean for him it's rolling out of

855

00:43:30,580 --> 00:43:25,560

bed and I think for most of those guys

856

00:43:33,710 --> 00:43:30,590

it gets to that point now with you today

857

00:43:37,160 --> 00:43:33,720

and with you hosting and you've done a

858

00:43:41,090 --> 00:43:37,170

lot of radio how how much of a challenge

859

00:43:43,880 --> 00:43:41,100

is that for you in that every show is is

860

00:43:45,350 --> 00:43:43,890

better than the next one right yeah are

861

00:43:48,080 --> 00:43:45,360

you are you comfortable in your own skin

862

00:43:49,250 --> 00:43:48,090

today yeah getting more and more

863

00:43:51,110 --> 00:43:49,260

comfortable because you know I hadn't

864

00:43:53,270 --> 00:43:51,120

done a show for a while so it's

865

00:43:54,530 --> 00:43:53,280

something that you know you have to kind

866

00:43:55,940 --> 00:43:54,540

of get used to and get comfortable with

867

00:43:57,110 --> 00:43:55,950

and what's going to be your style and

868

00:43:59,660 --> 00:43:57,120

it's not obviously you want to be

869

00:44:01,310 --> 00:43:59,670

yourself as much as possible for me the

870

00:44:03,920 --> 00:44:01,320

show that I'm doing is really an

871

00:44:06,350 --> 00:44:03,930

interview format show long-form

872

00:44:08,840 --> 00:44:06,360

interviews which is really my passion I

873

00:44:10,400 --> 00:44:08,850

just have a natural curiosity and just

874

00:44:11,930 --> 00:44:10,410

love talking to people and interviewing

875

00:44:15,770 --> 00:44:11,940

people as I'm sure you do

876

00:44:17,840 --> 00:44:15,780

and so that that's my passion and you

877

00:44:20,450 --> 00:44:17,850

know I'm a little rusty at it when I

878

00:44:22,610 --> 00:44:20,460

came back to it but getting better and

879

00:44:25,850 --> 00:44:22,620

better and you know as far as the hidden

880

00:44:28,910 --> 00:44:25,860

truth show you know that was really a

881

00:44:31,790 --> 00:44:28,920

choice made from seeing the mainstream

882

00:44:33,710 --> 00:44:31,800

media and their absolute obsession with

883

00:44:36,020 --> 00:44:33,720

everything Trump whether you're on the

884

00:44:39,440 --> 00:44:36,030

Pro or the anti side it's this obsession

885

00:44:41,810 --> 00:44:39,450

and big important issues not getting

886

00:44:44,480 --> 00:44:41,820

covered and issues getting covered

887

00:44:46,100 --> 00:44:44,490

always from one side or the other I mean

888

00:44:49,370 --> 00:44:46,110

you can't figure out the news today

889

00:44:50,810 --> 00:44:49,380

unless you watch both Fox and CNN or

890

00:44:52,760 --> 00:44:50,820

whatever else but if you watch any

891

00:44:54,590 --> 00:44:52,770

single one of those you're getting half

892

00:44:57,200 --> 00:44:54,600

of the story so you got to watch both

893

00:45:00,320 --> 00:44:57,210

and it's just an insane reality of our

894

00:45:03,020 --> 00:45:00,330

media these days so I'm trying to be the

895

00:45:04,520 --> 00:45:03,030

genuine voice of the truth where I don't

896

00:45:08,000 --> 00:45:04,530

care where it leads

897

00:45:11,000 --> 00:45:08,010

political correctness be damned religion

898

00:45:16,170 --> 00:45:11,010

politics doesn't matter the truth is

899

00:45:20,180 --> 00:45:16,180

what matters yeah it's it's a dangerous

900

00:45:23,370 --> 00:45:20,190

zone that we find ourselves in both as

901
00:45:25,410 --> 00:45:23,380
I'm on one side where I'm a broadcaster

902
00:45:27,930 --> 00:45:25,420
and then we have the audience on the

903
00:45:31,309 --> 00:45:27,940
other side which is in treacherous

904
00:45:33,990 --> 00:45:31,319
waters wherever they're waiting into and

905
00:45:37,130 --> 00:45:34,000
we don't know where the truth lies

906
00:45:40,470 --> 00:45:37,140
anymore and it has gotten more and more

907
00:45:42,299 --> 00:45:40,480
polarized it's getting the the different

908
00:45:44,700 --> 00:45:42,309
media outlets out there are getting more

909
00:45:47,670 --> 00:45:44,710
and more extreme where they were they

910
00:45:49,770 --> 00:45:47,680
were always sort of extreme to the left

911
00:45:51,690 --> 00:45:49,780
or to the right or whatever whatever you

912
00:45:55,319 --> 00:45:51,700
know their their broadcasting platform

913
00:45:59,069 --> 00:45:55,329

was but now it is it is just taken off

914

00:46:00,750 --> 00:45:59,079

to the so far left or right and it

915

00:46:03,540 --> 00:46:00,760

doesn't matter what the subject is you

916

00:46:06,900 --> 00:46:03,550

know I think that you know ethics used

917

00:46:09,690 --> 00:46:06,910

to play a big role in journalism and

918

00:46:11,730 --> 00:46:09,700

there was always the money element but

919

00:46:14,250 --> 00:46:11,740

there was the ethical standards and I

920

00:46:16,859 --> 00:46:14,260

think that the money as often happens

921

00:46:19,200 --> 00:46:16,869

now has become far more important than

922

00:46:24,210 --> 00:46:19,210

the ethical standards well and that's

923

00:46:27,270 --> 00:46:24,220

why the Las Vegas shooting to me is the

924

00:46:29,480 --> 00:46:27,280

ultimate situation for a journalist and

925

00:46:32,520 --> 00:46:29,490

I said this from the first night that

926
00:46:35,880 --> 00:46:32,530
the shooting happened here is an

927
00:46:39,120 --> 00:46:35,890
opportunity for real journalism to

928
00:46:41,970 --> 00:46:39,130
happen because you are given all of the

929
00:46:44,700 --> 00:46:41,980
tools you know that the Las Vegas police

930
00:46:47,130 --> 00:46:44,710
department and law enforcement and those

931
00:46:50,700 --> 00:46:47,140
agencies were holding back information

932
00:46:53,309 --> 00:46:50,710
and we're not giving us the truth and so

933
00:46:56,400 --> 00:46:53,319
go at it you have you have the

934
00:46:58,079 --> 00:46:56,410
opportunity here to go and get to the

935
00:47:00,740 --> 00:46:58,089
real truth are presented to the country

936
00:47:05,490 --> 00:47:00,750
and to this day as far as mainstream

937
00:47:07,380 --> 00:47:05,500
goes it hasn't happened yeah I think you

938
00:47:11,069 --> 00:47:07,390

had some things working against you in

939

00:47:14,700 --> 00:47:11,079

Vegas you've got a city that really

940

00:47:18,299 --> 00:47:14,710

didn't want this in the news this is not

941

00:47:20,069 --> 00:47:18,309

good for business so MGM certainly

942

00:47:23,370 --> 00:47:20,079

didn't want in the news because arguably

943

00:47:26,730 --> 00:47:23,380

they are partly responsible for this but

944

00:47:28,450 --> 00:47:26,740

also as a hotel casino company and all

945

00:47:31,900 --> 00:47:28,460

the other hotel casinos company this is

946

00:47:33,910 --> 00:47:31,910

not good for business Las Vegas police

947

00:47:35,980 --> 00:47:33,920

they bungled this thing from the

948

00:47:40,240 --> 00:47:35,990

beginning so they didn't want it in the

949

00:47:42,910 --> 00:47:40,250

news and then the the media seems to

950

00:47:45,040 --> 00:47:42,920

kind of be beholding to the casino

951
00:47:48,010 --> 00:47:45,050
interests you have Sheldon Adelson who

952
00:47:49,780 --> 00:47:48,020
owns the Sam's Venetian Palazzo who owns

953
00:47:52,270 --> 00:47:49,790
the Las Vegas review-journal

954
00:47:54,910 --> 00:47:52,280
so you got that conflict right there and

955
00:47:57,070 --> 00:47:54,920
you got the fact that you know they're

956
00:47:58,780 --> 00:47:57,080
beholden on you know it's like the

957
00:48:01,270 --> 00:47:58,790
Hollywood press that covers Hollywood

958
00:48:02,680 --> 00:48:01,280
you know they don't entertainment

959
00:48:04,060 --> 00:48:02,690
tonight doesn't tell you the real truth

960
00:48:05,800 --> 00:48:04,070
about what's going on in Hollywood

961
00:48:08,890 --> 00:48:05,810
because they're dependent on Hollywood

962
00:48:10,810 --> 00:48:08,900
for a content and you know it's the same

963
00:48:14,370 --> 00:48:10,820

thing with the media I think in in Vegas

964

00:48:21,900 --> 00:48:14,380

now what do we know let's let's start

965

00:48:28,270 --> 00:48:26,020

okay so what do we know as fact and

966

00:48:30,730 --> 00:48:28,280

we'll start with the date we know that

967

00:48:33,190 --> 00:48:30,740

the shooting happened on October 1st

968

00:48:37,480 --> 00:48:33,200

2017 at about 10:00 p.m. in the evening

969

00:48:39,670 --> 00:48:37,490

ok so that we we know that what else do

970

00:48:43,540 --> 00:48:39,680

we know is fact when it comes to the Las

971

00:48:45,670 --> 00:48:43,550

Vegas shooting well most of the facts

972

00:48:47,320 --> 00:48:45,680

that I'm going to share with you I'm

973

00:48:48,820 --> 00:48:47,330

getting from the police report so you

974

00:48:50,140 --> 00:48:48,830

just need to start right there and

975

00:48:52,240 --> 00:48:50,150

understand that take it all with a grain

976

00:48:54,099 --> 00:48:52,250

of salt this is coming from the police

977

00:48:56,020 --> 00:48:54,109

report now the police report from the

978

00:48:57,640 --> 00:48:56,030

Las Vegas police is a very extensive

979

00:49:00,250 --> 00:48:57,650

report there is a preliminary report

980

00:49:03,550 --> 00:49:00,260

that came out in about March and then

981

00:49:06,220 --> 00:49:03,560

about a month or two ago a final report

982

00:49:08,230 --> 00:49:06,230

came out and anybody could see it online

983

00:49:10,720 --> 00:49:08,240

they can see it on our website in true

984

00:49:13,599 --> 00:49:10,730

show comm we're talking about about an

985

00:49:16,900 --> 00:49:13,609

80 page report and lots of footnotes in

986

00:49:18,940 --> 00:49:16,910

supporting documentation so in talking

987

00:49:21,339 --> 00:49:18,950

to people who have reviewed police

988

00:49:24,670 --> 00:49:21,349

reports and so on they described it as a

989

00:49:26,800 --> 00:49:24,680

pretty thorough police report and

990

00:49:28,720 --> 00:49:26,810

frankly well put together perhaps one of

991

00:49:30,820 --> 00:49:28,730

the few things Vegas police have done

992

00:49:33,400 --> 00:49:30,830

well so we've got a police report that's

993

00:49:35,320 --> 00:49:33,410

got a lot of effects in it and I think

994

00:49:36,440 --> 00:49:35,330

that for the most part it's a reliable

995

00:49:40,550 --> 00:49:36,450

report

996

00:49:44,210 --> 00:49:40,560

now the the shooting happened on October

997

00:49:47,990 --> 00:49:44,220

1st and and Stephen paddock where I want

998

00:49:52,540 --> 00:49:48,000

to start to pick this stuff apart now

999

00:49:56,330 --> 00:49:52,550

and one of the things that I found very

1000

00:50:00,920 --> 00:49:56,340

suspicious was nearly immediately after

1001
00:50:05,750 --> 00:50:00,930
the shooting the hotel room crime scene

1002
00:50:09,590 --> 00:50:05,760
photos were leaked and I I had said very

1003
00:50:11,960 --> 00:50:09,600
publicly back then Jim that the police

1004
00:50:14,120 --> 00:50:11,970
department and all of the agencies that

1005
00:50:18,470 --> 00:50:14,130
are involved know who took those

1006
00:50:19,910 --> 00:50:18,480
pictures and know who leaked them and if

1007
00:50:23,150 --> 00:50:19,920
they don't do anything about it then

1008
00:50:26,170 --> 00:50:23,160
they were leaked for a reason well

1009
00:50:29,240 --> 00:50:26,180
that's exactly what happened right and

1010
00:50:31,700 --> 00:50:29,250
we we still don't know officially who

1011
00:50:35,860 --> 00:50:31,710
leaked the photographs but they do were

1012
00:50:38,630 --> 00:50:35,870
those photographs leaked on purpose I

1013
00:50:40,340 --> 00:50:38,640

that and what's interesting is very few

1014

00:50:43,010 --> 00:50:40,350

people are asking that question that

1015

00:50:44,840 --> 00:50:43,020

that is not one of the outstanding

1016

00:50:46,520 --> 00:50:44,850

questions that a lot of people are

1017

00:50:48,350 --> 00:50:46,530

asking about so that's gonna that's

1018

00:50:49,910 --> 00:50:48,360

gonna remain a mystery at this point and

1019

00:50:53,980 --> 00:50:49,920

why do you think that is why do you

1020

00:50:55,940 --> 00:50:53,990

think that there isn't any mainstream

1021

00:51:00,290 --> 00:50:55,950

journalists out there that are willing

1022

00:51:03,200 --> 00:51:00,300

to take this on you know I think the the

1023

00:51:06,800 --> 00:51:03,210

the word is that the mainstream media in

1024

00:51:08,000 --> 00:51:06,810

Las Vegas is afraid of the police that

1025

00:51:10,490 --> 00:51:08,010

they're afraid they're gonna be shut off

1026
00:51:12,200 --> 00:51:10,500
of from information from the police and

1027
00:51:14,170 --> 00:51:12,210
so that they're very reticent to

1028
00:51:16,460 --> 00:51:14,180
criticize the police

1029
00:51:18,860 --> 00:51:16,470
okay but what about the New York Times

1030
00:51:23,060 --> 00:51:18,870
or CNN or Fox or The Washington Post or

1031
00:51:25,940 --> 00:51:23,070
BBC or RT rolling into town I think that

1032
00:51:29,840 --> 00:51:25,950
a lot of this stuff for them borders too

1033
00:51:32,450 --> 00:51:29,850
much on the conspiracy side of things

1034
00:51:34,520 --> 00:51:32,460
and they tend to stay away from that the

1035
00:51:37,220 --> 00:51:34,530
mainstream media thinks of that is you

1036
00:51:38,570 --> 00:51:37,230
know for a certain group on YouTube and

1037
00:51:41,000 --> 00:51:38,580
on the internet and so on and that's

1038
00:51:43,730 --> 00:51:41,010

that stuff is kind of beneath them to

1039

00:51:45,200 --> 00:51:43,740

pursue you know and I'm I consider

1040

00:51:47,270 --> 00:51:45,210

myself not a conspiracy theorist

1041

00:51:49,280 --> 00:51:47,280

although I am someone who is gonna dig

1042

00:51:51,620 --> 00:51:49,290

into the conspiracies but you know I

1043

00:51:53,420 --> 00:51:51,630

found that you know I've been a guest in

1044

00:51:55,400 --> 00:51:53,430

some shows and then they didn't want to

1045

00:51:56,570 --> 00:51:55,410

have me as a guest anymore because they

1046

00:51:58,730 --> 00:51:56,580

thought that my fill was getting too

1047

00:52:00,590 --> 00:51:58,740

conspiratorial so that'll tell you how

1048

00:52:02,480 --> 00:52:00,600

much the mainstream media is keeping

1049

00:52:04,910 --> 00:52:02,490

arm's length from anything conspiracy

1050

00:52:07,070 --> 00:52:04,920

especially now when you see Alex Jones

1051
00:52:08,270 --> 00:52:07,080
getting kicked off the things you know I

1052
00:52:10,010 --> 00:52:08,280
think that's causing the mainstream

1053
00:52:12,140 --> 00:52:10,020
media to run even further away from any

1054
00:52:14,930 --> 00:52:12,150
of that type of journalism well in here

1055
00:52:17,170 --> 00:52:14,940
we have the opportunity if you if you

1056
00:52:20,240 --> 00:52:17,180
don't want conspiracy theories out there

1057
00:52:22,490 --> 00:52:20,250
then have a real press conference and

1058
00:52:25,310 --> 00:52:22,500
and tell us the truth but as long as you

1059
00:52:26,900 --> 00:52:25,320
hold back we're gonna go out and and try

1060
00:52:28,970 --> 00:52:26,910
to figure out things on our own and

1061
00:52:31,400 --> 00:52:28,980
that's where the conspiracy side comes

1062
00:52:33,560 --> 00:52:31,410
in because the Las Vegas shooting gives

1063
00:52:37,070 --> 00:52:33,570

us every opportunity for extreme

1064

00:52:38,990 --> 00:52:37,080

thoughts yes and the bungling from the

1065

00:52:41,030 --> 00:52:39,000

beginning has fed the conspiracy

1066

00:52:43,220 --> 00:52:41,040

theories because you think well gee why

1067

00:52:45,050 --> 00:52:43,230

are the police coming out with three

1068

00:52:47,000 --> 00:52:45,060

different explanations as to what

1069

00:52:48,920 --> 00:52:47,010

happened to panic why are they coming

1070

00:52:51,080 --> 00:52:48,930

out with three different explanations as

1071

00:52:54,110 --> 00:52:51,090

to the timeline why are they suddenly

1072

00:52:57,020 --> 00:52:54,120

not releasing information now you could

1073

00:52:58,370 --> 00:52:57,030

take that to a big conspiracy theory and

1074

00:53:01,520 --> 00:52:58,380

fit that into all kinds of different

1075

00:53:09,500 --> 00:53:01,530

conspiracies or you could chalk it up to

1076
00:53:14,570 --> 00:53:09,510
police incompetence before we go there I

1077
00:53:16,730 --> 00:53:14,580
mean I was questioning the the timeline

1078
00:53:20,210 --> 00:53:16,740
aspect of this where things weren't just

1079
00:53:24,770 --> 00:53:20,220
lining up and then the videos that were

1080
00:53:27,830 --> 00:53:24,780
showing up on YouTube which seemed to be

1081
00:53:29,630 --> 00:53:27,840
lined up accurately with the gunshots

1082
00:53:32,270 --> 00:53:29,640
that were happening in the timing of

1083
00:53:36,620 --> 00:53:32,280
things which wasn't lining up with what

1084
00:53:39,220 --> 00:53:36,630
the police had publicly said well if you

1085
00:53:42,200 --> 00:53:39,230
don't come back with another police

1086
00:53:45,740 --> 00:53:42,210
press conference explaining the

1087
00:53:48,230 --> 00:53:45,750
discrepancies then who's right here and

1088
00:53:50,060 --> 00:53:48,240

I think that was a big issue yeah that's

1089

00:53:52,550 --> 00:53:50,070

where Lombardo really was horrible I

1090

00:53:53,720 --> 00:53:52,560

mean he wouldn't just come right out in

1091

00:53:55,430 --> 00:53:53,730

acknowledged he would come out with a

1092

00:53:57,230 --> 00:53:55,440

new timeline and pretend it wasn't a new

1093

00:53:58,910 --> 00:53:57,240

timeline and the press are kind of like

1094

00:54:01,850 --> 00:53:58,920

listening to him up there explaining

1095

00:54:02,810 --> 00:54:01,860

things like but that's not what you said

1096

00:54:05,180 --> 00:54:02,820

yesterday

1097

00:54:07,070 --> 00:54:05,190

and it's just rolling off his tongue as

1098

00:54:09,620 --> 00:54:07,080

if nobody should pick up the fact that

1099

00:54:12,710 --> 00:54:09,630

he's just totally changed the story from

1100

00:54:15,260 --> 00:54:12,720

one day to the other so there's a

1101
00:54:16,670 --> 00:54:15,270
problem with this guy he got reelected

1102
00:54:18,530 --> 00:54:16,680
in the middle of this which is just

1103
00:54:22,250 --> 00:54:18,540
unbelievable the loss for at the vegas

1104
00:54:24,260 --> 00:54:22,260
review-journal endorsed him even though

1105
00:54:26,900 --> 00:54:24,270
they're one of the organizations that

1106
00:54:28,940 --> 00:54:26,910
had to sue him in order to get him to

1107
00:54:30,680 --> 00:54:28,950
release information and they finally had

1108
00:54:33,890 --> 00:54:30,690
to go to the Nevada Supreme Court which

1109
00:54:36,680 --> 00:54:33,900
finally said Las Vegas police stop

1110
00:54:39,320 --> 00:54:36,690
screwing around and release this

1111
00:54:41,270 --> 00:54:39,330
information you've provided no basis to

1112
00:54:43,490 --> 00:54:41,280
not release all this information and

1113
00:54:45,650 --> 00:54:43,500

finally ordered Lombardo to release all

1114

00:54:49,130 --> 00:54:45,660

this information and in he released it

1115

00:54:51,410 --> 00:54:49,140

all in a big f-you way because he just

1116

00:54:54,860 --> 00:54:51,420

started dumping the information no

1117

00:54:58,040 --> 00:54:54,870

context no explanations no table of

1118

00:55:01,190 --> 00:54:58,050

contents just dump after dump after dump

1119

00:55:03,430 --> 00:55:01,200

said oh you wanted media here you go

1120

00:55:06,550 --> 00:55:03,440

no press conferences no nothing just

1121

00:55:09,470 --> 00:55:06,560

unbelievable how horrible it was it was

1122

00:55:13,670 --> 00:55:09,480

presented now when we come back after

1123

00:55:16,490 --> 00:55:13,680

the break you happen to get the amazing

1124

00:55:18,290 --> 00:55:16,500

scoop you interviewed Stephen paddocks

1125

00:55:20,000 --> 00:55:18,300

brother you were the first person to do

1126
00:55:23,360 --> 00:55:20,010
that we're gonna talk about that when we

1127
00:55:25,490 --> 00:55:23,370
come back before we get there I hope

1128
00:55:27,170 --> 00:55:25,500
everything is okay there that sounded

1129
00:55:29,150 --> 00:55:27,180
strange in the background was the door

1130
00:55:34,070 --> 00:55:29,160
okay it wasn't anything we need to be

1131
00:55:38,030 --> 00:55:34,080
alarmed okay but what happened with that

1132
00:55:41,780 --> 00:55:38,040
hotel room on the 32nd floor can people

1133
00:55:44,510 --> 00:55:41,790
stay there a great question I've got a

1134
00:55:46,190 --> 00:55:44,520
sleuth reporter in Vegas as we speak and

1135
00:55:48,020 --> 00:55:46,200
you know obviously everyone knows that

1136
00:55:50,030 --> 00:55:48,030
we're doing this on the one-year

1137
00:55:52,450 --> 00:55:50,040
anniversary so there's lots of events

1138
00:55:54,980 --> 00:55:52,460

going on today and it's a very solemn

1139

00:55:59,360 --> 00:55:54,990

day in Vegas and day of remembrance

1140

00:56:02,180 --> 00:55:59,370

obviously but yes you can he actually

1141

00:56:06,410 --> 00:56:02,190

went to the room and confirmed that for

1142

00:56:08,060 --> 00:56:06,420

me today and took video of that a couple

1143

00:56:12,140 --> 00:56:08,070

interesting notes they did change the

1144

00:56:13,970 --> 00:56:12,150

floor numbers so it's no longer the 32nd

1145

00:56:15,380 --> 00:56:13,980

floor it's a 30 yeah I think it's like

1146

00:56:18,470 --> 00:56:15,390

56th floor

1147

00:56:20,990 --> 00:56:18,480

and it used to be room 135 now I think

1148

00:56:24,620 --> 00:56:21,000

it may be room 235 so they kind of

1149

00:56:28,820 --> 00:56:24,630

rotated that a bit but yeah you can as

1150

00:56:31,340 --> 00:56:28,830

eerie and creepy as that sounds yes you

1151
00:56:33,800 --> 00:56:31,350
could rent that room out you know I am

1152
00:56:36,890 --> 00:56:33,810
sure just like there are people that

1153
00:56:38,420 --> 00:56:36,900
proposed marriage to make a Manson right

1154
00:56:41,230 --> 00:56:38,430
I'm sure that there are people out there

1155
00:56:45,260 --> 00:56:41,240
that want to rent that room

1156
00:56:47,420 --> 00:56:45,270
well that's disgusting so no I wouldn't

1157
00:56:49,070 --> 00:56:47,430
be that type of person but you know some

1158
00:56:52,550 --> 00:56:49,080
of these I can tell you though some of

1159
00:56:54,740 --> 00:56:52,560
these YouTube citizen journalists that

1160
00:56:57,560 --> 00:56:54,750
have been doing a great job covering

1161
00:56:59,930 --> 00:56:57,570
this that is the type of thing that they

1162
00:57:01,910 --> 00:56:59,940
may do because they may want to be in

1163
00:57:04,550 --> 00:57:01,920

there and do their own inspection

1164

00:57:06,980 --> 00:57:04,560

because frankly it is quite interesting

1165

00:57:10,610 --> 00:57:06,990

and intriguing to to see the view from

1166

00:57:12,530 --> 00:57:10,620

those windows to the festival I have

1167

00:57:16,070 --> 00:57:12,540

yeah have you been in the room

1168

00:57:18,620 --> 00:57:16,080

no no but obviously I've been to where

1169

00:57:21,880 --> 00:57:18,630

the festival was in looked up at through

1170

00:57:24,620 --> 00:57:21,890

multiple times and you know one of the

1171

00:57:27,950 --> 00:57:24,630

one of the observations you have when

1172

00:57:30,650 --> 00:57:27,960

you do that is like wow what a perfect

1173

00:57:33,530 --> 00:57:30,660

place for him to commit what he did I

1174

00:57:35,600 --> 00:57:33,540

mean it is really perched over that

1175

00:57:37,490 --> 00:57:35,610

festival and those people at the

1176

00:57:40,280 --> 00:57:37,500

festival were absolute sitting ducks

1177

00:57:41,600 --> 00:57:40,290

let's take a break right here we need to

1178

00:57:44,360 --> 00:57:41,610

get that out of the way our guest

1179

00:57:47,300 --> 00:57:44,370

tonight is Jim Breslow host of the

1180

00:57:52,040 --> 00:57:47,310

hidden truth show it is one year that's

1181

00:57:54,920 --> 00:57:52,050

right October 1st 2017 20 years since

1182

00:57:56,660 --> 00:57:54,930

the Las Vegas shooting happened the the

1183

00:57:58,970 --> 00:57:56,670

biggest mass shooting in the United

1184

00:58:01,070 --> 00:57:58,980

States history we're discussing all of

1185

00:58:02,600 --> 00:58:01,080

the angles tonight we'll be right back

1186

00:58:03,050 --> 00:58:02,610

after this short break on those Timmy

1187

00:58:04,980 --> 00:58:03,060

Church

1188

00:58:19,850 --> 00:58:04,990

this is fade to black stay with us

1189

00:58:23,960 --> 00:58:22,120

[Music]

1190

00:58:26,089 --> 00:58:23,970

this is fade to black

1191

00:58:29,780 --> 00:58:26,099

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1192

00:58:34,220 --> 00:58:29,790

radio network and K GRA the global radio

1193

00:58:37,130 --> 00:58:34,230

Alliance this is K GRA digital

1194

00:58:40,880 --> 00:58:37,140

broadcasting station Salt Lake City Utah

1195

00:58:42,890 --> 00:58:40,890

Van Buren Arkansas folks this is very

1196

00:58:46,940 --> 00:58:42,900

important information what's to be said

1197

00:58:49,370 --> 00:58:46,950

about CBD ancient live oil calm our CBD

1198

00:58:51,829 --> 00:58:49,380

is made from hemp and has point zero

1199

00:58:54,920 --> 00:58:51,839

zero three THC which means this

1200

00:58:57,170 --> 00:58:54,930

wonderful product won't get you high no

1201
00:58:59,660 --> 00:58:57,180
matter what amount you take what a CBD

1202
00:59:02,510 --> 00:58:59,670
do for the body my hands are tied but

1203
00:59:04,490 --> 00:59:02,520
you can Google CBD benefits and be

1204
00:59:06,650 --> 00:59:04,500
astounded when you're finished reading

1205
00:59:09,410 --> 00:59:06,660
you'll want to log on to ancient life

1206
00:59:12,140 --> 00:59:09,420
oil calm that's ancient life oil calm

1207
00:59:14,599 --> 00:59:12,150
and purchase life is good when you feel

1208
00:59:16,910 --> 00:59:14,609
good people are tired of pain people are

1209
00:59:19,130 --> 00:59:16,920
asking for non-gmo organic products to

1210
00:59:22,280 --> 00:59:19,140
help them with you fill in the blank

1211
00:59:24,410 --> 00:59:22,290
legal in 49 states and again our CBD is

1212
00:59:27,319 --> 00:59:24,420
made from hemp ancient life oil is about

1213
00:59:28,970 --> 00:59:27,329

helping people one by one by one

1214

00:59:32,329 --> 00:59:28,980

if you wonder how good the product is

1215

00:59:34,819 --> 00:59:32,339

the CEO takes it every day without miss

1216

00:59:44,770 --> 00:59:34,829

ancient life oil calm that's ancient

1217

00:59:48,850 --> 00:59:46,990

hi this is race Hobbs here repping the

1218

00:59:51,820 --> 00:59:48,860

planet and you're listening to my good

1219

00:59:54,370 --> 00:59:51,830

friend Jimmy Church fade to black

1220

00:59:58,960 --> 00:59:54,380

on the game changer network and the kgr

1221

01:00:01,120 --> 00:59:58,970

a digital broadcast station this is Toby

1222

01:00:22,360 --> 01:00:01,130

Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1223

01:00:24,580 --> 01:00:22,370

radio.com reclaim your active lifestyle

1224

01:00:26,290 --> 01:00:24,590

with NGO Prem Andrea Framm is the

1225

01:00:28,960 --> 01:00:26,300

original liquid oral chelation

1226

01:00:30,880 --> 01:00:28,970

supplement chelation helps remove toxins

1227

01:00:32,620 --> 01:00:30,890

heavy metals and cholesterol in your

1228

01:00:34,780 --> 01:00:32,630

veins and arteries that can cause

1229

01:00:36,460 --> 01:00:34,790

blockages scientific research proves the

1230

01:00:38,650 --> 01:00:36,470

active ingredient in angio primp has

1231

01:00:40,840 --> 01:00:38,660

superior oral chelation action that

1232

01:00:43,420 --> 01:00:40,850

helps promote cardiovascular health find

1233

01:00:45,010 --> 01:00:43,430

out more go to NGO prim calm talk to a

1234

01:00:47,110 --> 01:00:45,020

trained consultant by calling an

1235

01:00:51,370 --> 01:00:47,120

geo-print toll free eight seven seven

1236

01:00:53,200 --> 01:00:51,380

eight eight 272 21 this is Jimmy Church

1237

01:00:55,270 --> 01:00:53,210

of fade to black and you can become an

1238

01:00:58,150 --> 01:00:55,280

official fade or not by just going to

1239

01:00:59,440 --> 01:00:58,160

our membership section at Jimmy Church

1240

01:01:01,990 --> 01:00:59,450

radio.com

1241

01:01:04,000 --> 01:01:02,000

hey it's grace can we talk about

1242

01:01:07,030 --> 01:01:04,010

something serious for a minute your age

1243

01:01:09,490 --> 01:01:07,040

getting old has its perks but remember

1244

01:01:11,470 --> 01:01:09,500

being a few years younger you know your

1245

01:01:13,300 --> 01:01:11,480

hair was thicker you didn't have so many

1246

01:01:15,220 --> 01:01:13,310

wrinkles that extra weight wasn't

1247

01:01:17,470 --> 01:01:15,230

haunting you and you just felt better

1248

01:01:20,110 --> 01:01:17,480

well we can't turn back the clocks and

1249

01:01:22,450 --> 01:01:20,120

go back 10 or 15 years but you can start

1250

01:01:25,330 --> 01:01:22,460

feeling and looking 10 or 15 years

1251
01:01:27,310 --> 01:01:25,340
younger with nature's youth RSF it's a

1252
01:01:28,960 --> 01:01:27,320
doctor formulated daily supplement that

1253
01:01:30,630 --> 01:01:28,970
helps your body maintain its peak

1254
01:01:33,220 --> 01:01:30,640
performance and fight the aging process

1255
01:01:34,690 --> 01:01:33,230
imagine sleeping better looking better

1256
01:01:37,090 --> 01:01:34,700
and feeling better

1257
01:01:39,010 --> 01:01:37,100
see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

1258
01:01:41,680 --> 01:01:39,020
thousands of people just like you at

1259
01:01:43,840 --> 01:01:41,690
nature's youth calm nature's youth calm

1260
01:01:45,370 --> 01:01:43,850
imagine how old feel when your family

1261
01:01:46,660 --> 01:01:45,380
and friends are asking you what you did

1262
01:01:49,000 --> 01:01:46,670
to look so good

1263
01:01:50,860 --> 01:01:49,010

your secret will be nature's youth RSS

1264

01:01:53,230 --> 01:01:50,870

it's time to start looking better and

1265

01:01:55,600 --> 01:01:53,240

feeling better learn more in order your

1266

01:01:57,760 --> 01:01:55,610

nature's use RSS at nature's youth calm

1267

01:02:03,160 --> 01:01:57,770

that's nature's youth calm

1268

01:02:05,830 --> 01:02:03,170

Church of fade to black and I only use

1269

01:02:08,530 --> 01:02:05,840

night-vision goggles from baring optics

1270

01:02:10,990 --> 01:02:08,540

you can see your very own green chrome

1271

01:02:15,100 --> 01:02:11,000

balls today by clicking on their banner

1272

01:02:17,080 --> 01:02:15,110

at Jimmy Church radio.com this is my

1273

01:02:18,790 --> 01:02:17,090

tanks of a grey lien report and you're

1274

01:02:20,410 --> 01:02:18,800

listening to jimmy church on fade to

1275

01:02:22,480 --> 01:02:20,420

black across the globe on the

1276

01:02:25,450 --> 01:02:22,490

game-changer radio network and the one

1277

01:02:29,470 --> 01:02:25,460

and only kgr a radio the planet

1278

01:02:29,790 --> 01:02:29,480

[Music]

1279

01:02:40,870 --> 01:02:29,800

[Applause]

1280

01:02:40,880 --> 01:02:45,100

[Music]

1281

01:02:50,210 --> 01:02:47,180

all right welcome back fade to black

1282

01:02:53,810 --> 01:02:50,220

coming to church our guest tonight Jim

1283

01:02:56,060 --> 01:02:53,820

Breslow we're discussing yes it's been

1284

01:02:57,500 --> 01:02:56,070

one year it's hard to believe that a

1285

01:03:00,470 --> 01:02:57,510

year is passed already

1286

01:03:02,600 --> 01:03:00,480

since the Las Vegas mass shooting at the

1287

01:03:06,350 --> 01:03:02,610

Mandalay Bay which happened on October

1288

01:03:08,300 --> 01:03:06,360

1st 2017 and Jim I want to break down

1289

01:03:11,900 --> 01:03:08,310

I'm gonna start to break down some of

1290

01:03:15,350 --> 01:03:11,910

the ginormous questions that we all have

1291

01:03:18,350 --> 01:03:15,360

here and try to get to the bottom of all

1292

01:03:20,960 --> 01:03:18,360

of this and so well it's kind of start

1293

01:03:23,420 --> 01:03:20,970

backwards and move forwards but one of

1294

01:03:26,840 --> 01:03:23,430

the questions that stays out in front of

1295

01:03:30,430 --> 01:03:26,850

all of us is we're talking about 24

1296

01:03:33,020 --> 01:03:30,440

firearms a huge amount of ammunition

1297

01:03:35,690 --> 01:03:33,030

high-capacity magazines that were

1298

01:03:39,550 --> 01:03:35,700

holding a hundred rounds each were all

1299

01:03:43,520 --> 01:03:39,560

found in the suite and we you know

1300

01:03:47,270 --> 01:03:43,530

ar-15s and it's just crazy the amount of

1301

01:03:50,120 --> 01:03:47,280

firepower that was brought into the

1302

01:03:53,000 --> 01:03:50,130

hotel room which in Las Vegas as you

1303

01:03:56,390 --> 01:03:53,010

know is one of the most monitored places

1304

01:04:00,230 --> 01:03:56,400

on planet earth but nobody saw this

1305

01:04:02,230 --> 01:04:00,240

happened and we're bellman involved they

1306

01:04:06,980 --> 01:04:02,240

didn't know I don't know these are heavy

1307

01:04:09,740 --> 01:04:06,990

heavy suitcases - I mean how did he

1308

01:04:11,810 --> 01:04:09,750

manage to pull that off yeah well

1309

01:04:14,270 --> 01:04:11,820

heavily monitors certainly the gaming

1310

01:04:16,220 --> 01:04:14,280

floor right but what we're learning is

1311

01:04:18,290 --> 01:04:16,230

Vegas is and it's heavily monitored as

1312

01:04:19,670 --> 01:04:18,300

as we thought once you get off of the

1313

01:04:21,830 --> 01:04:19,680

gaming floor they like to keep a close

1314

01:04:24,830 --> 01:04:21,840

eye on their money but when it comes to

1315

01:04:27,410 --> 01:04:24,840

other things they're not near as careful

1316

01:04:29,990 --> 01:04:27,420

I mean you got thousands of people you

1317

01:04:32,150 --> 01:04:30,000

know streaming through these places you

1318

01:04:33,530 --> 01:04:32,160

know count you know per day and so on

1319

01:04:36,710 --> 01:04:33,540

coming through the front door in the

1320

01:04:38,600 --> 01:04:36,720

back door and roaming around so you know

1321

01:04:41,360 --> 01:04:38,610

they don't have cameras for instance in

1322

01:04:43,460 --> 01:04:41,370

the hallways of the of the floors they

1323

01:04:45,200 --> 01:04:43,470

don't have alarms for instance on the

1324

01:04:47,390 --> 01:04:45,210

windows you know that's one of my first

1325

01:04:48,980 --> 01:04:47,400

questions is [h__\h] an alarm have gone

1326

01:04:51,500 --> 01:04:48,990

off as soon as he broke that window

1327

01:04:52,910 --> 01:04:51,510

right no alarms on the windows we don't

1328

01:04:54,440 --> 01:04:52,920

know what happened in the hallway

1329

01:04:56,720 --> 01:04:54,450

because there's no cameras in the

1330

01:04:57,850 --> 01:04:56,730

hallways so it turns out Vegas is not as

1331

01:05:00,910 --> 01:04:57,860

secure as we thought

1332

01:05:03,400 --> 01:05:00,920

also when you're a high roller you get

1333

01:05:05,110 --> 01:05:03,410

special treatment and people don't look

1334

01:05:07,330 --> 01:05:05,120

at you as closely and when you want to

1335

01:05:09,940 --> 01:05:07,340

use the service elevator they let you

1336

01:05:12,160 --> 01:05:09,950

use the service elevator and when you

1337

01:05:13,870 --> 01:05:12,170

want to bring up lots of bags they don't

1338

01:05:17,260 --> 01:05:13,880

question it so yeah we've got the video

1339

01:05:19,360 --> 01:05:17,270

that shows the bellman helping him up

1340

01:05:22,420 --> 01:05:19,370

with the bags in fact one of them shows

1341

01:05:25,510 --> 01:05:22,430

that the panic wasn't even with the bags

1342

01:05:27,370 --> 01:05:25,520

he trusted the bellman to bring the bags

1343

01:05:28,900 --> 01:05:27,380

up without him even with it

1344

01:05:31,570 --> 01:05:28,910

there's the bellman bringing them to the

1345

01:05:34,930 --> 01:05:31,580

you know to to up the elevator by

1346

01:05:37,960 --> 01:05:34,940

himself so you know you mentioned that I

1347

01:05:40,480 --> 01:05:37,970

interviewed the brother Bruce paddock he

1348

01:05:42,750 --> 01:05:40,490

says that this is not the first time

1349

01:05:46,030 --> 01:05:42,760

that his brother had brought guns up

1350

01:05:48,070 --> 01:05:46,040

into the Mandalay Bay we also know that

1351

01:05:50,470 --> 01:05:48,080

the Las Vegas police tell us that he

1352

01:05:54,460 --> 01:05:50,480

brought essentially all the same weapons

1353

01:05:58,000 --> 01:05:54,470

into the Ogden which a condo building in

1354

01:05:59,020 --> 01:05:58,010

downtown just a week prior as he was

1355

01:06:01,390 --> 01:05:59,030

scoping out the Life is Beautiful

1356

01:06:03,940 --> 01:06:01,400

festival so he managed to get all the

1357

01:06:13,510 --> 01:06:03,950

guns into the room there also it's it's

1358

01:06:16,330 --> 01:06:13,520

crazy to think 14 a ar-15s it boggles

1359

01:06:18,820 --> 01:06:16,340

the mind that somebody was able to pull

1360

01:06:21,730 --> 01:06:18,830

this off and it's something that I still

1361

01:06:23,940 --> 01:06:21,740

don't understand and what you know when

1362

01:06:26,350 --> 01:06:23,950

you when you get to Vegas that's

1363

01:06:27,970 --> 01:06:26,360

especially is the first time or that's

1364

01:06:30,190 --> 01:06:27,980

what a lot of people do they look up and

1365

01:06:32,260 --> 01:06:30,200

and look at all of the cameras and the

1366

01:06:36,040 --> 01:06:32,270

ceilings right there I mean cameras seem

1367

01:06:38,380 --> 01:06:36,050

to be everywhere but in this case it was

1368

01:06:40,330 --> 01:06:38,390

it was just like the perfect storm

1369

01:06:42,490 --> 01:06:40,340

wasn't it nothing in the hallways

1370

01:06:45,100 --> 01:06:42,500

nothing obviously in the hotel rooms no

1371

01:06:46,750 --> 01:06:45,110

alarms on the windows he just happened

1372

01:06:49,960 --> 01:06:46,760

to pull this off and he knew how to do

1373

01:06:51,400 --> 01:06:49,970

it yeah well I'm sure we're gonna get to

1374

01:06:55,180 --> 01:06:51,410

some of this and you know that's to what

1375

01:06:58,060 --> 01:06:55,190

extent Mandalay Bay should have been on

1376

01:07:00,490 --> 01:06:58,070

higher alert but there's a story that

1377

01:07:03,430 --> 01:07:00,500

just came out I believe it was yesterday

1378

01:07:05,290 --> 01:07:03,440

or today by a guy named Doug Papa who is

1379

01:07:08,080 --> 01:07:05,300

a former police officer has been

1380

01:07:09,670 --> 01:07:08,090

covering this story very well he says

1381

01:07:11,020 --> 01:07:09,680

that there was an incident at Mandalay

1382

01:07:14,530 --> 01:07:11,030

Bay a few years

1383

01:07:17,980 --> 01:07:14,540

where a guy was found with automatic

1384

01:07:19,420 --> 01:07:17,990

rifles in a room and arrested another

1385

01:07:20,890 --> 01:07:19,430

answer equipment that he had gotten up

1386

01:07:22,390 --> 01:07:20,900

to the room and a scope and so on that

1387

01:07:24,730 --> 01:07:22,400

it appeared that it was brought up to

1388

01:07:27,820 --> 01:07:24,740

the room for the purpose of shooting

1389

01:07:30,250 --> 01:07:27,830

down below so Mandalay Bay and this is

1390

01:07:32,260 --> 01:07:30,260

according to the Doug Papa article had

1391

01:07:35,380 --> 01:07:32,270

been alerted in that sense

1392

01:07:37,990 --> 01:07:35,390

there also had been training that had

1393

01:07:40,750 --> 01:07:38,000

taken place just a month prior to the

1394

01:07:43,420 --> 01:07:40,760

shooting where they were training for

1395

01:07:46,900 --> 01:07:43,430

the eventualities of somebody shooting

1396

01:07:48,760 --> 01:07:46,910

from high above in a hotel room and what

1397

01:07:50,500 --> 01:07:48,770

would be the defense mechanism to that

1398

01:07:53,050 --> 01:07:50,510

and it would be in Cyprus so they were

1399

01:07:55,660 --> 01:07:53,060

practicing having snipers shooting from

1400

01:07:57,250 --> 01:07:55,670

helicopters to two guys shooting you

1401

01:08:00,400 --> 01:07:57,260

know from a hotel room so this is

1402

01:08:01,570 --> 01:08:00,410

something that was anticipated in Vegas

1403

01:08:03,160 --> 01:08:01,580

that was known about I mean the

1404

01:08:06,340 --> 01:08:03,170

possibility of Terror on the Las Vegas

1405

01:08:07,780 --> 01:08:06,350

Strip please but we've all been assuming

1406

01:08:09,070 --> 01:08:07,790

when is this gonna happen we know it's

1407

01:08:11,730 --> 01:08:09,080

gonna happen eventually

1408

01:08:15,430 --> 01:08:11,740

you had 22,000 people at a festival

1409

01:08:18,309 --> 01:08:15,440

directly across the street easy target

1410

01:08:20,710 --> 01:08:18,319

what additional security did Mandalay

1411

01:08:22,900 --> 01:08:20,720

Bay have in place in light of that

1412

01:08:24,640 --> 01:08:22,910

festival going on across the street I

1413

01:08:26,849 --> 01:08:24,650

think we're gonna learn through the

1414

01:08:30,340 --> 01:08:26,859

litigation that's ongoing right now zero

1415

01:08:34,059 --> 01:08:30,350

zero additional security I take it

1416

01:08:35,769 --> 01:08:34,069

you're in your office right now yeah I

1417

01:08:37,210 --> 01:08:35,779

got some people making a little

1418

01:08:39,820 --> 01:08:37,220

commotion over there but they're walking

1419

01:08:40,360 --> 01:08:39,830

on it it should go away very soon yeah

1420

01:08:43,059 --> 01:08:40,370

no problem

1421

01:08:49,950 --> 01:08:43,069

the that was for the audience not for me

1422

01:08:52,780 --> 01:08:49,960

the so much was made of again different

1423

01:08:56,260 --> 01:08:52,790

conspiracy type situations we have his

1424

01:08:59,920 --> 01:08:56,270

his his live-in girlfriend who

1425

01:09:03,460 --> 01:08:59,930

apparently didn't know about any of it I

1426

01:09:05,980 --> 01:09:03,470

want to address this directly and her

1427

01:09:08,410 --> 01:09:05,990

living outside of the country bought a

1428

01:09:13,720 --> 01:09:08,420

but he bought her a plane ticket right

1429

01:09:17,349 --> 01:09:13,730

before how did she not know or or what

1430

01:09:20,980 --> 01:09:17,359

is to be made of that well you know the

1431

01:09:22,079 --> 01:09:20,990

she was originally a suspect or a person

1432

01:09:24,660 --> 01:09:22,089

of interest

1433

01:09:27,809 --> 01:09:24,670

I'm sure the FBI interviewed her

1434

01:09:29,669 --> 01:09:27,819

multiple times she did come back of her

1435

01:09:31,349 --> 01:09:29,679

own free will to the United States from

1436

01:09:33,300 --> 01:09:31,359

the Philippines and subject herself to

1437

01:09:35,579 --> 01:09:33,310

those interviews and she has been

1438

01:09:39,149 --> 01:09:35,589

essentially cleared by the FBI at least

1439

01:09:41,849 --> 01:09:39,159

as of now so she passed the smell test

1440

01:09:44,789 --> 01:09:41,859

for them she did come clean to them and

1441

01:09:46,349 --> 01:09:44,799

told them by the way G and me find my

1442

01:09:48,660 --> 01:09:46,359

fingerprints on some of the bullets

1443

01:09:51,870 --> 01:09:48,670

because I used to help him load his guns

1444

01:09:53,820 --> 01:09:51,880

and I think in fact they did find her

1445

01:09:57,089 --> 01:09:53,830

fingerprints on some of the bullets but

1446

01:09:58,680 --> 01:09:57,099

she had alerted them to that fact so you

1447

01:10:01,410 --> 01:09:58,690

know she was the one that reported a lot

1448

01:10:02,910 --> 01:10:01,420

of his odd behavior in the six months

1449

01:10:05,640 --> 01:10:02,920

prior that he had been very distant very

1450

01:10:06,720 --> 01:10:05,650

removed from her etc she thought that he

1451

01:10:09,750 --> 01:10:06,730

was sending her to the Philippines

1452

01:10:11,729 --> 01:10:09,760

because he was breaking up with her so

1453

01:10:14,459 --> 01:10:11,739

but she certainly was aware of all the

1454

01:10:17,070 --> 01:10:14,469

gun purchases she says that he was a

1455

01:10:19,050 --> 01:10:17,080

fanatic at certain hobbies and he would

1456

01:10:20,910 --> 01:10:19,060

jump from one hobby to the other I think

1457

01:10:23,070 --> 01:10:20,920

skydiving believe it or not was one of

1458

01:10:26,189 --> 01:10:23,080

his hobbies flying the private planes

1459

01:10:29,959 --> 01:10:26,199

was one of his hobbies so she just

1460

01:10:33,570 --> 01:10:29,969

assumed this new hobby of collecting

1461

01:10:38,160 --> 01:10:33,580

rifles was his latest obsession now

1462

01:10:42,660 --> 01:10:38,170

there let's get into some other pretty

1463

01:10:46,379 --> 01:10:42,670

strange stories that surfaced one that

1464

01:10:48,600 --> 01:10:46,389

this was a gun deal gone bad this was

1465

01:10:50,520 --> 01:10:48,610

some undercover operation with the FBI

1466

01:10:53,310 --> 01:10:50,530

or maybe a foreign government was

1467

01:10:56,220 --> 01:10:53,320

involved too as well or maybe Mexican

1468

01:10:58,649 --> 01:10:56,230

cartels were I mean everything was put

1469

01:11:01,709 --> 01:10:58,659

on the table here and with the lack of

1470

01:11:03,899 --> 01:11:01,719

the information coming from the local

1471

01:11:07,890 --> 01:11:03,909

agencies it's it seems like maybe

1472

01:11:09,540 --> 01:11:07,900

somebody was covering something up yes I

1473

01:11:11,129 --> 01:11:09,550

was kind of hot on that trail for a

1474

01:11:12,540 --> 01:11:11,139

while and I say hot on it it was

1475

01:11:14,490 --> 01:11:12,550

something that was a significant

1476

01:11:17,669 --> 01:11:14,500

interest to me that sounded like what

1477

01:11:19,410 --> 01:11:17,679

could very well be an explanation again

1478

01:11:20,939 --> 01:11:19,420

some of these citizen journalists that

1479

01:11:23,939 --> 01:11:20,949

you find on YouTube and so on we're

1480

01:11:25,709 --> 01:11:23,949

digging into it far more than I was but

1481

01:11:27,359 --> 01:11:25,719

you have a situation where the guy did

1482

01:11:30,300 --> 01:11:27,369

he seem to have an inordinate amount of

1483

01:11:31,979 --> 01:11:30,310

money a lot of real estate which is a

1484

01:11:34,090 --> 01:11:31,989

natural place to kind of launder money

1485

01:11:36,430 --> 01:11:34,100

he's gambling a lot

1486

01:11:38,260 --> 01:11:36,440

another place that you launder money he

1487

01:11:40,720 --> 01:11:38,270

flies private planes

1488

01:11:44,770 --> 01:11:40,730

he's got homes and kind of random places

1489

01:11:47,140 --> 01:11:44,780

like Arizona and Nevada and so long he's

1490

01:11:50,350 --> 01:11:47,150

got in an ordinate number of guns

1491

01:11:53,200 --> 01:11:50,360

so all those seems to be pretty good

1492

01:11:58,120 --> 01:11:53,210

circumstantial evidence that something

1493

01:12:01,150 --> 01:11:58,130

else is going on here but you know

1494

01:12:03,160 --> 01:12:01,160

ultimately one of my thoughts was like

1495

01:12:07,060 --> 01:12:03,170

you know you're not gonna do a gun deal

1496

01:12:08,920 --> 01:12:07,070

in the Mandalay Bay Hotel you know if

1497

01:12:11,920 --> 01:12:08,930

you're gonna run guns you don't run them

1498

01:12:14,140 --> 01:12:11,930

through a suite on the 32nd floor so

1499

01:12:16,600 --> 01:12:14,150

that's where that theory kind of falls

1500

01:12:18,700 --> 01:12:16,610

apart for me because most of them those

1501

01:12:22,510 --> 01:12:18,710

theories that yes this was some type of

1502

01:12:24,220 --> 01:12:22,520

a gun-running deal and something went

1503

01:12:26,110 --> 01:12:24,230

bad something went wrong who knows what

1504

01:12:28,720 --> 01:12:26,120

but that's why there were so many guns

1505

01:12:30,040 --> 01:12:28,730

up there and that that for me doesn't

1506

01:12:32,230 --> 01:12:30,050

pass the smell test because I just think

1507

01:12:35,770 --> 01:12:32,240

it's the last place you would pick to do

1508

01:12:39,790 --> 01:12:35,780

a gun exchange well yeah I I looked at

1509

01:12:43,510 --> 01:12:39,800

that too and my take is this even though

1510

01:12:47,860 --> 01:12:43,520

my take means nothing but if you are

1511

01:12:49,840 --> 01:12:47,870

going to set up somebody and I'm talking

1512

01:12:52,090 --> 01:12:49,850

about the FBI or some kind of sting

1513

01:12:54,120 --> 01:12:52,100

operation you would actually do

1514

01:12:57,490 --> 01:12:54,130

something that seems a little bit dumb

1515

01:13:00,100 --> 01:12:57,500

and and so for the criminals going okay

1516

01:13:02,980 --> 01:13:00,110

yeah let's do the gun deal at the

1517

01:13:05,200 --> 01:13:02,990

Mandalay Bay all right yeah that makes

1518

01:13:07,960 --> 01:13:05,210

sense it's it's a public place okay we

1519

01:13:10,990 --> 01:13:07,970

could it actually for me has the

1520

01:13:12,700 --> 01:13:11,000

opposite of effect as to what you're

1521

01:13:15,100 --> 01:13:12,710

suggesting it would be the last place

1522

01:13:20,170 --> 01:13:15,110

you would do it well then that seems to

1523

01:13:24,370 --> 01:13:20,180

me that's actually the place to do it if

1524

01:13:26,200 --> 01:13:24,380

you think about all of the drug busts

1525

01:13:28,600 --> 01:13:26,210

that happened in the middle of a parking

1526

01:13:30,670 --> 01:13:28,610

lot somewhere where somebody is set up

1527

01:13:33,310 --> 01:13:30,680

you know to come in and do it and it

1528

01:13:34,810 --> 01:13:33,320

it's like man what criminal is that dumb

1529

01:13:38,680 --> 01:13:34,820

to do some but there you go

1530

01:13:40,660 --> 01:13:38,690

right that's that that's my take on it

1531

01:13:42,010 --> 01:13:40,670

sure and then you know but you know if

1532

01:13:43,930 --> 01:13:42,020

you go down that road then you got to

1533

01:13:45,820 --> 01:13:43,940

start putting the pieces together with

1534

01:13:46,420 --> 01:13:45,830

that right so okay it was a gun right

1535

01:13:48,400 --> 01:13:46,430

okay whoo

1536

01:13:50,490 --> 01:13:48,410

was involved in this who was running the

1537

01:13:52,660 --> 01:13:50,500

guns - you know where is the evidence of

1538

01:13:54,520 --> 01:13:52,670

that you need to start building that

1539

01:13:56,530 --> 01:13:54,530

story and having those additional pieces

1540

01:13:59,140 --> 01:13:56,540

fit into place and I think that's where

1541

01:14:02,470 --> 01:13:59,150

some of those pieces have at least not

1542

01:14:05,680 --> 01:14:02,480

come to light yet and you also have to

1543

01:14:08,440 --> 01:14:05,690

look at the fact as I said that he did

1544

01:14:10,810 --> 01:14:08,450

rent out a room a week prior in downtown

1545

01:14:12,760 --> 01:14:10,820

Vegas at the Ogden and bring all these

1546

01:14:14,290 --> 01:14:12,770

guns up according to Las Vegas police

1547

01:14:17,140 --> 01:14:14,300

all the same guns were brought up to

1548

01:14:18,250 --> 01:14:17,150

that room and there was a music festival

1549

01:14:20,800 --> 01:14:18,260

going on there

1550

01:14:23,830 --> 01:14:20,810

he also according to google searches

1551

01:14:26,530 --> 01:14:23,840

have been searching Lollapalooza in

1552

01:14:28,960 --> 01:14:26,540

Chicago and also had rented a room out

1553

01:14:31,150 --> 01:14:28,970

they are overlooking that festival he

1554

01:14:35,530 --> 01:14:31,160

also supposedly searched Fenway Park

1555

01:14:37,330 --> 01:14:35,540

Santa Monica Pier so that seems to point

1556

01:14:39,010 --> 01:14:37,340

in the direction that this guy intended

1557

01:14:43,180 --> 01:14:39,020

to do a mass shooting now when you

1558

01:14:45,820 --> 01:14:43,190

interviewed his brother Bruce did you I

1559

01:14:48,910 --> 01:14:45,830

do want to talk about that it was an

1560

01:14:53,250 --> 01:14:48,920

amazing thing that you happened to pull

1561

01:15:00,520 --> 01:14:53,260

off you were first in doing so did you

1562

01:15:02,740 --> 01:15:00,530

get a motive yeah too much hookers and

1563

01:15:07,300 --> 01:15:02,750

blow that's that's the quote from the

1564

01:15:09,670 --> 01:15:07,310

brother now what does that mean you know

1565

01:15:11,770 --> 01:15:09,680

I think what that means is he was kind

1566

01:15:14,080 --> 01:15:11,780

of not fond of his brother they actually

1567

01:15:16,330 --> 01:15:14,090

hadn't spoken in about ten years and

1568

01:15:19,540 --> 01:15:16,340

really didn't think much of his

1569

01:15:22,630 --> 01:15:19,550

brother's lifestyle Erick paddock who

1570

01:15:24,850 --> 01:15:22,640

did a couple of big interviews outside

1571

01:15:26,620 --> 01:15:24,860

of his home in Florida kind of you know

1572

01:15:27,940 --> 01:15:26,630

the very next day those are the

1573

01:15:29,740 --> 01:15:27,950

interviews that most people are seeing

1574

01:15:32,710 --> 01:15:29,750

with Eric paddock the one I did was with

1575

01:15:34,690 --> 01:15:32,720

Elizabeth Bruce paddock who was living

1576

01:15:37,570 --> 01:15:34,700

in Los Angeles at the time in facing

1577

01:15:39,370 --> 01:15:37,580

child pornography charges but Eric was

1578

01:15:41,740 --> 01:15:39,380

kind of close with a brother in fact he

1579

01:15:43,990 --> 01:15:41,750

had investments with him Bruce wasn't

1580

01:15:46,200 --> 01:15:44,000

close at all and I think frankly was

1581

01:15:48,970 --> 01:15:46,210

kind of just a little bit disgusted by

1582

01:15:50,950 --> 01:15:48,980

Steven paddocks lifestyle of kind of

1583

01:15:56,299 --> 01:15:50,960

opulence and just not caring about

1584

01:15:58,589 --> 01:15:56,309

anybody and you don't gamble you

1585

01:16:00,540 --> 01:15:58,599

frittering is money away gambling

1586

01:16:02,609 --> 01:16:00,550

spending it on hookers and apparently

1587

01:16:04,949 --> 01:16:02,619

that is kind of confirmed that that he

1588

01:16:07,140 --> 01:16:04,959

was known for getting hookers in fact

1589

01:16:08,489 --> 01:16:07,150

there was three women registered to the

1590

01:16:11,310 --> 01:16:08,499

room that we still don't know much about

1591

01:16:13,589 --> 01:16:11,320

but the assumption is that these are

1592

01:16:17,040 --> 01:16:13,599

prostitutes that he had put their name

1593

01:16:19,830 --> 01:16:17,050

and registered them to the groom so his

1594

01:16:21,779 --> 01:16:19,840

theory would basically be that you know

1595

01:16:24,149 --> 01:16:21,789

he lost his all his money gambling he

1596

01:16:26,879 --> 01:16:24,159

did mention IRS debts that's something

1597

01:16:28,799 --> 01:16:26,889

that hasn't really come to light yet but

1598

01:16:30,569 --> 01:16:28,809

might come out in the FBI report that's

1599

01:16:32,609 --> 01:16:30,579

coming out by the end of the year I

1600

01:16:35,100 --> 01:16:32,619

think we may learn that he owned some

1601

01:16:37,109 --> 01:16:35,110

significant debts to the IRS so we had

1602

01:16:38,729 --> 01:16:37,119

all this piling up and you know you've

1603

01:16:40,379 --> 01:16:38,739

you picked that with a narcissistic

1604

01:16:43,259 --> 01:16:40,389

personality who's used to being treated

1605

01:16:45,149 --> 01:16:43,269

as a VIP and so on he's realizing this

1606

01:16:48,479 --> 01:16:45,159

VIP lifestyle is gonna come to an end

1607

01:16:50,819 --> 01:16:48,489

well he's gonna go out with a bang now

1608

01:16:53,250 --> 01:16:50,829

do you think I don't want to spend a

1609

01:16:55,469 --> 01:16:53,260

whole lot of time on Bruce but the story

1610

01:16:57,449 --> 01:16:55,479

was pretty big here in Los Angeles you

1611

01:16:59,520 --> 01:16:57,459

you live in Los Angeles and you know how

1612

01:17:01,919 --> 01:16:59,530

you know the Bruce paddock part of it

1613

01:17:05,969 --> 01:17:01,929

was covered here on talk radio and and

1614

01:17:08,129 --> 01:17:05,979

local media but do you think he's he's

1615

01:17:10,459 --> 01:17:08,139

in jail now he was homeless right he was

1616

01:17:13,199 --> 01:17:10,469

bouncing around different

1617

01:17:14,969 --> 01:17:13,209

retirement homes or had a weird

1618

01:17:18,449 --> 01:17:14,979

situation going on than was caught with

1619

01:17:22,500 --> 01:17:18,459

a laptop that had child pornography on

1620

01:17:24,509 --> 01:17:22,510

it and is is he in jail so no he escaped

1621

01:17:26,640 --> 01:17:24,519

the charges I think the charges could be

1622

01:17:29,310 --> 01:17:26,650

brought back but there was a statute of

1623

01:17:31,979 --> 01:17:29,320

limitations issue with them and the

1624

01:17:34,199 --> 01:17:31,989

issue was how many pictures were found

1625

01:17:36,659 --> 01:17:34,209

if it's under a certain number of

1626

01:17:39,540 --> 01:17:36,669

pictures then the statute of limitations

1627

01:17:42,120 --> 01:17:39,550

is much shorter if it's over a certain

1628

01:17:43,890 --> 01:17:42,130

number then it becomes a felony and the

1629

01:17:45,929 --> 01:17:43,900

statute of limitations is longer and the

1630

01:17:50,339 --> 01:17:45,939

issue was how many pictures exactly were

1631

01:17:52,319 --> 01:17:50,349

found and they had a witness who they

1632

01:17:53,819 --> 01:17:52,329

had problems with and I believe what

1633

01:17:57,299 --> 01:17:53,829

happened was the witness failed to

1634

01:17:59,399 --> 01:17:57,309

appear for the trial and so the police

1635

01:18:03,149 --> 01:17:59,409

had to essentially dismiss the case

1636

01:18:05,009 --> 01:18:03,159

against him and he walked free but I

1637

01:18:06,959 --> 01:18:05,019

think the keys could theoretically be

1638

01:18:08,540 --> 01:18:06,969

brought back against him but most likely

1639

01:18:11,660 --> 01:18:08,550

it's it's done so now

1640

01:18:15,200 --> 01:18:11,670

he is still living in assisted living in

1641

01:18:18,410 --> 01:18:15,210

Los Angeles he had a major major back

1642

01:18:21,020 --> 01:18:18,420

operation recently and he is recovering

1643

01:18:23,810 --> 01:18:21,030

from that back operation and he believes

1644

01:18:25,549 --> 01:18:23,820

that that his brother Steven had similar

1645

01:18:28,430 --> 01:18:25,559

back problems and I think he was getting

1646

01:18:30,470 --> 01:18:28,440

that from the mother and he speculates

1647

01:18:33,950 --> 01:18:30,480

that they that may have also played a

1648

01:18:36,520 --> 01:18:33,960

role in it that that Bruce panic ORS are

1649

01:18:39,649 --> 01:18:36,530

Steven paddock was deteriorating health

1650

01:18:45,379 --> 01:18:39,659

what about the let's let's move to the

1651

01:18:47,600 --> 01:18:45,389

multiple shooter scenario I've seen all

1652

01:18:50,750 --> 01:18:47,610

the videos that everybody else has of

1653

01:18:53,629 --> 01:18:50,760

the Mandalay Bay with what appears to be

1654

01:18:57,890 --> 01:18:53,639

gunfire coming from different floors not

1655

01:19:00,709 --> 01:18:57,900

all from the 32nd floor where do we

1656

01:19:02,060 --> 01:19:00,719

stand today with that yeah well we're

1657

01:19:04,129 --> 01:19:02,070

probably gonna be in the same place

1658

01:19:06,350 --> 01:19:04,139

today as will be 50 years from now and

1659

01:19:08,120 --> 01:19:06,360

just like with JFK and you know how many

1660

01:19:09,500 --> 01:19:08,130

shooters were there at JFK you know this

1661

01:19:10,879 --> 01:19:09,510

is gonna be one of those that's gonna

1662

01:19:13,129 --> 01:19:10,889

last a long time

1663

01:19:15,950 --> 01:19:13,139

and one of the reasons is that you have

1664

01:19:17,720 --> 01:19:15,960

so many eyewitnesses that absolutely

1665

01:19:19,729 --> 01:19:17,730

swear that there were multiple shooters

1666

01:19:21,080 --> 01:19:19,739

and if you talk to him today they're

1667

01:19:22,609 --> 01:19:21,090

still gonna say there's multiple

1668

01:19:23,839 --> 01:19:22,619

shooters so and there's a number of

1669

01:19:25,549 --> 01:19:23,849

different things to talk about when we

1670

01:19:27,379 --> 01:19:25,559

talk about multiple shooters so you know

1671

01:19:30,379 --> 01:19:27,389

the first is the ten minutes of shooting

1672

01:19:32,620 --> 01:19:30,389

right how many shooters was it really

1673

01:19:34,939 --> 01:19:32,630

during this 10 minutes of shooting so

1674

01:19:38,750 --> 01:19:34,949

and how many floors with it here's what

1675

01:19:40,850 --> 01:19:38,760

I say the windows of only one room were

1676
01:19:42,410 --> 01:19:40,860
broken out okay you can't shoot through

1677
01:19:44,149 --> 01:19:42,420
a window without there being bullet

1678
01:19:46,790 --> 01:19:44,159
holes through the window unless you're a

1679
01:19:48,589 --> 01:19:46,800
magician so we know based on that that

1680
01:19:50,510 --> 01:19:48,599
the shooting only came out of that one

1681
01:19:52,819 --> 01:19:50,520
window as far as shooting from Mandalay

1682
01:19:55,970 --> 01:19:52,829
Bay was the shooting coming from some

1683
01:19:57,140 --> 01:19:55,980
other direction if you ask anybody who

1684
01:19:59,600 --> 01:19:57,150
was on the ground they would say

1685
01:20:02,839 --> 01:19:59,610
absolutely the gunfire had different

1686
01:20:06,439 --> 01:20:02,849
sounds to it it seemed to be coming from

1687
01:20:08,419 --> 01:20:06,449
the strip area it was sounded like more

1688
01:20:09,770 --> 01:20:08,429

than one gun at a time there's no way it

1689

01:20:11,270 --> 01:20:09,780

was one gun I was hearing the bullets

1690

01:20:13,910 --> 01:20:11,280

coming from this direction this person

1691

01:20:15,830 --> 01:20:13,920

are hearing it from this direction but

1692

01:20:19,129 --> 01:20:15,840

you've got widespread panic

1693

01:20:21,860 --> 01:20:19,139

you've got echoing happening off of tall

1694

01:20:24,500 --> 01:20:21,870

buildings you have a sound system

1695

01:20:27,020 --> 01:20:24,510

that is not turned off so this sound

1696

01:20:29,240 --> 01:20:27,030

system with Jason Aldean and runs off

1697

01:20:31,550 --> 01:20:29,250

the stage that thing's still picking up

1698

01:20:34,400 --> 01:20:31,560

the shooting so I think that's the

1699

01:20:36,800 --> 01:20:34,410

explanation as to why people thought for

1700

01:20:38,480 --> 01:20:36,810

sure that there were multiple shooters I

1701

01:20:40,130 --> 01:20:38,490

mean there was just so many bullets but

1702

01:20:42,530 --> 01:20:40,140

you know when you go back and you count

1703

01:20:44,510 --> 01:20:42,540

and you see how many bullets were fired

1704

01:20:46,400 --> 01:20:44,520

from that room and I don't have the

1705

01:20:50,240 --> 01:20:46,410

exact numbers but it's about a thousand

1706

01:20:54,770 --> 01:20:50,250

or 1100 rounds fired and how many people

1707

01:20:57,020 --> 01:20:54,780

were hit in that number is about 480

1708

01:21:00,140 --> 01:20:57,030

people were struck by a bullet

1709

01:21:02,660 --> 01:21:00,150

fifty-eight died by the bullet so that

1710

01:21:04,760 --> 01:21:02,670

means that almost 50% of the bullets

1711

01:21:08,300 --> 01:21:04,770

that he fired actually struck someone

1712

01:21:11,210 --> 01:21:08,310

that seems to pass the smell test as

1713

01:21:14,360 --> 01:21:11,220

being him hitting 50% yeah that probably

1714

01:21:15,860 --> 01:21:14,370

sounds about right so in that sense the

1715

01:21:18,230 --> 01:21:15,870

number of people hit versus the number

1716

01:21:20,930 --> 01:21:18,240

of bullets fired to seem to support the

1717

01:21:22,640 --> 01:21:20,940

idea that it was just panic as far as

1718

01:21:23,960 --> 01:21:22,650

those 10 minutes we don't talk more

1719

01:21:25,910 --> 01:21:23,970

about those 10 minutes if you want or

1720

01:21:30,010 --> 01:21:25,920

then we can also talk about after those

1721

01:21:33,800 --> 01:21:30,020

10 minutes we'll get to all of that the

1722

01:21:37,220 --> 01:21:33,810

video that shows the gunfire from the

1723

01:21:41,600 --> 01:21:37,230

sixth floor window with the flashes how

1724

01:21:43,160 --> 01:21:41,610

do we explain that away yeah I mean I'm

1725

01:21:45,020 --> 01:21:43,170

not sure the precise video you're

1726

01:21:46,220 --> 01:21:45,030

referring to but I certainly know that

1727

01:21:49,570 --> 01:21:46,230

there are multiple videos out there

1728

01:21:52,550 --> 01:21:49,580

showing reflections happening on

1729

01:21:54,620 --> 01:21:52,560

different floors and you know I would

1730

01:21:57,290 --> 01:21:54,630

just go back to okay is that window

1731

01:21:59,900 --> 01:21:57,300

busted out are there bullet holes in

1732

01:22:01,630 --> 01:21:59,910

that window I just don't think that if

1733

01:22:06,500 --> 01:22:01,640

there were that could be somehow

1734

01:22:09,580 --> 01:22:06,510

concealed from the public now so what

1735

01:22:10,790 --> 01:22:09,590

about more than one shooter in the room

1736

01:22:14,120 --> 01:22:10,800

yeah

1737

01:22:17,060 --> 01:22:14,130

so that appears to be conclusively

1738

01:22:20,110 --> 01:22:17,070

determined to be one and here's why you

1739

01:22:23,210 --> 01:22:20,120

do have the body cam of the officers

1740

01:22:25,460 --> 01:22:23,220

finally going into the room over an hour

1741

01:22:26,780 --> 01:22:25,470

after the shooting ended and on that'd

1742

01:22:28,400 --> 01:22:26,790

be love to talk to you about if you'd

1743

01:22:30,650 --> 01:22:28,410

like because I I still find that to be

1744

01:22:33,380 --> 01:22:30,660

very bizarre why it took the police so

1745

01:22:34,089 --> 01:22:33,390

long to breach that door but you do have

1746

01:22:36,030 --> 01:22:34,099

the body

1747

01:22:38,979 --> 01:22:36,040

and you do see panic there on the floor

1748

01:22:40,930 --> 01:22:38,989

you have multiple officers noting that

1749

01:22:44,050 --> 01:22:40,940

there was only one person in the room at

1750

01:22:45,970 --> 01:22:44,060

that time now how do we know no one got

1751

01:22:49,120 --> 01:22:45,980

out well that's from the lock

1752

01:22:52,120 --> 01:22:49,130

interrogation reports and by those

1753

01:22:54,910 --> 01:22:52,130

reports which are you know property of

1754

01:22:56,459 --> 01:22:54,920

Mandalay Bay they know when the locks on

1755

01:22:59,050 --> 01:22:56,469

the rooms were engaged and disengaged

1756

01:23:01,500 --> 01:22:59,060

and according to that they were last

1757

01:23:04,359 --> 01:23:01,510

locked sometime in the nine o'clock hour

1758

01:23:06,939 --> 01:23:04,369

943 something like that and they weren't

1759

01:23:09,850 --> 01:23:06,949

disengaged until the police actually

1760

01:23:13,030 --> 01:23:09,860

breached the door so no one could have

1761

01:23:14,830 --> 01:23:13,040

gotten out of that room after the

1762

01:23:16,330 --> 01:23:14,840

shooting so that's what would seem to

1763

01:23:17,890 --> 01:23:16,340

conclusively tell us there was one

1764

01:23:21,399 --> 01:23:17,900

person in the room at the time of the

1765

01:23:23,560 --> 01:23:21,409

shooting so how do you

1766

01:23:26,520 --> 01:23:23,570

I know you can deduce a lot from the

1767

01:23:31,709 --> 01:23:26,530

police report but how do you explain

1768

01:23:34,780 --> 01:23:31,719

1,100 rounds in in 10 minutes so

1769

01:23:36,850 --> 01:23:34,790

ballistics expert and to be honest I

1770

01:23:41,410 --> 01:23:36,860

don't think we ever actually interviewed

1771

01:23:42,520 --> 01:23:41,420

one for the show but I haven't heard

1772

01:23:44,439 --> 01:23:42,530

let's play this right I haven't heard an

1773

01:23:46,510 --> 01:23:44,449

expert say that that it's not possible

1774

01:23:47,950 --> 01:23:46,520

we do know that of course everybody's

1775

01:23:50,379 --> 01:23:47,960

heard about the bump stock and that he

1776

01:23:53,620 --> 01:23:50,389

was using bump stock and that he had the

1777

01:23:55,870 --> 01:23:53,630

bump stock on you know like 15 of the 22

1778

01:23:57,010 --> 01:23:55,880

rifles had the bump stock on so this you

1779

01:24:00,250 --> 01:23:57,020

know they're all loaded they're all

1780

01:24:02,740 --> 01:24:00,260

ready to go it was explained to me that

1781

01:24:04,540 --> 01:24:02,750

one reason you would want so many rifles

1782

01:24:07,810 --> 01:24:04,550

and all the bumps like is that with bump

1783

01:24:09,189 --> 01:24:07,820

stock rifles can jam so he was ready if

1784

01:24:12,700 --> 01:24:09,199

any one of them jammed he's ready to

1785

01:24:15,129 --> 01:24:12,710

pick up the next one so that number of

1786

01:24:18,550 --> 01:24:15,139

bullets in that period of time I I

1787

01:24:23,520 --> 01:24:18,560

believe that that is doable in that

1788

01:24:27,010 --> 01:24:23,530

scenario and the the ammunition itself

1789

01:24:27,850 --> 01:24:27,020

were all eleven hundred rounds of the

1790

01:24:29,890 --> 01:24:27,860

expelled

1791

01:24:34,959 --> 01:24:29,900

you know the shells were all of those in

1792

01:24:36,339 --> 01:24:34,969

the hotel room yeah I believe so Oh in

1793

01:24:40,120 --> 01:24:36,349

other day empty casings where the empty

1794

01:24:42,280 --> 01:24:40,130

case is all found in the room yes yeah I

1795

01:24:44,140 --> 01:24:42,290

you know I I'm assuming that's how they

1796

01:24:46,540 --> 01:24:44,150

were able to count the number of rounds

1797

01:24:47,020 --> 01:24:46,550

do you mean as opposed to they may have

1798

01:24:49,750 --> 01:24:47,030

fallen

1799

01:24:52,950 --> 01:24:49,760

of the windows right or found somewhere

1800

01:24:55,479 --> 01:24:52,960

at another location yes mm-hmm

1801

01:24:56,919 --> 01:24:55,489

yeah I don't know the answer to that it

1802

01:24:59,470 --> 01:24:56,929

seems to ring a bell that maybe some

1803

01:25:03,250 --> 01:24:59,480

casings were found you know down on the

1804

01:25:07,810 --> 01:25:03,260

ground below the window and there are so

1805

01:25:11,649 --> 01:25:07,820

many witnesses and employees casino

1806

01:25:14,200 --> 01:25:11,659

employees insiders that have all said

1807

01:25:17,290 --> 01:25:14,210

that there was there was action that was

1808

01:25:19,569 --> 01:25:17,300

going down at the same time at multiple

1809

01:25:21,910 --> 01:25:19,579

casinos there were things that were

1810

01:25:23,979 --> 01:25:21,920

happening it wasn't just at the Mandalay

1811

01:25:25,870 --> 01:25:23,989

Bay yes

1812

01:25:27,879 --> 01:25:25,880

so that gets very interesting and that's

1813

01:25:30,310 --> 01:25:27,889

what you still you start learning about

1814

01:25:34,600 --> 01:25:30,320

when you listen to the 9-1-1 calls and

1815

01:25:38,830 --> 01:25:34,610

some very compelling calls of hearing

1816

01:25:41,260 --> 01:25:38,840

shots seeing shooters and this is going

1817

01:25:43,629 --> 01:25:41,270

on all the way through the 11 o'clock

1818

01:25:46,180 --> 01:25:43,639

hour where you're continuing to get I

1819

01:25:48,850 --> 01:25:46,190

think the number somebody did a nice job

1820

01:25:50,350 --> 01:25:48,860

I goes by the name of Ron Burgundy one

1821

01:25:51,790 --> 01:25:50,360

of the citizen journalists we had him on

1822

01:25:54,790 --> 01:25:51,800

the show recently he did a nice job of

1823

01:25:56,649 --> 01:25:54,800

reviewing every one of the 911 the 11

1824

01:26:00,399 --> 01:25:56,659

o'clock hour any identified

1825

01:26:02,620 --> 01:26:00,409

approximately 100 people calling in

1826
01:26:05,709 --> 01:26:02,630
saying that they personally have just

1827
01:26:08,560 --> 01:26:05,719
heard shots fired and we're talking

1828
01:26:10,149 --> 01:26:08,570
about all up and down the strip and you

1829
01:26:14,410 --> 01:26:10,159
know police were dispatched to

1830
01:26:16,330 --> 01:26:14,420
investigate these shootings this is one

1831
01:26:18,669 --> 01:26:16,340
way in which I believe Las Vegas police

1832
01:26:20,830 --> 01:26:18,679
have let down the public and all you got

1833
01:26:24,160 --> 01:26:20,840
to do is is go to Vegas and talk to

1834
01:26:27,129 --> 01:26:24,170
people that were there or are tuned into

1835
01:26:29,649 --> 01:26:27,139
this and these people this is also very

1836
01:26:31,899 --> 01:26:29,659
raw and real to them still and they're

1837
01:26:33,669 --> 01:26:31,909
still convinced that there were multiple

1838
01:26:35,470 --> 01:26:33,679

shooters and the police aren't coming

1839

01:26:37,569 --> 01:26:35,480

out and coming forward with explanations

1840

01:26:40,029 --> 01:26:37,579

to say that yes we investigated this

1841

01:26:40,529 --> 01:26:40,039

this this this this and here's what we

1842

01:26:42,790 --> 01:26:40,539

found

1843

01:26:45,459 --> 01:26:42,800

they've done a very poor job of

1844

01:26:48,580 --> 01:26:45,469

answering what were these 100 call 9-1-1

1845

01:26:50,560 --> 01:26:48,590

calls now i would say on the other side

1846

01:26:52,629 --> 01:26:50,570

of things well where are the bullet

1847

01:26:55,540 --> 01:26:52,639

holes where are the people that were

1848

01:26:58,060 --> 01:26:55,550

shot where is the evidence of these okay

1849

01:26:59,000 --> 01:26:58,070

and then what's the explanation for them

1850

01:27:01,160 --> 01:26:59,010

then

1851

01:27:03,470 --> 01:27:01,170

I liking it too when we had a big

1852

01:27:05,780 --> 01:27:03,480

earthquake here in Los Angeles 20 years

1853

01:27:06,880 --> 01:27:05,790

ago and we had all these aftershocks and

1854

01:27:08,960 --> 01:27:06,890

for a few weeks

1855

01:27:11,000 --> 01:27:08,970

anytime a truck went by I thought we

1856

01:27:12,470 --> 01:27:11,010

were having an aftershock it is that

1857

01:27:14,930 --> 01:27:12,480

used to after-sex that any little

1858

01:27:16,760 --> 01:27:14,940

rattling you're thinking aftershock my

1859

01:27:19,220 --> 01:27:16,770

theory would be when you're in that

1860

01:27:20,240 --> 01:27:19,230

mayhem of what happened in Vegas that

1861

01:27:22,160 --> 01:27:20,250

night and you have to keep in mind this

1862

01:27:23,930 --> 01:27:22,170

was not a ten-minute event for the

1863

01:27:25,520 --> 01:27:23,940

people that were there this was a 4-hour

1864

01:27:27,950 --> 01:27:25,530

event they didn't know what was going on

1865

01:27:30,680 --> 01:27:27,960

it was sheer panic on the strip for four

1866

01:27:32,900 --> 01:27:30,690

hours so when you're hearing anything

1867

01:27:34,190 --> 01:27:32,910

people are thinking it's gunshots

1868

01:27:35,930 --> 01:27:34,200

they're hearing things that they're

1869

01:27:38,960 --> 01:27:35,940

reporting is gunshots that may not be

1870

01:27:41,690 --> 01:27:38,970

gunshots and we're gonna head towards a

1871

01:27:43,790 --> 01:27:41,700

break but when we come back we'll what

1872

01:27:47,390 --> 01:27:43,800

we'll set this up for after the break

1873

01:27:51,620 --> 01:27:47,400

the again once again you know it's crazy

1874

01:27:54,110 --> 01:27:51,630

video but that video of the helicopter

1875

01:27:59,690 --> 01:27:54,120

with what looks like muzzle flashes what

1876

01:28:02,180 --> 01:27:59,700

did you make of that well what we do

1877

01:28:04,780 --> 01:28:02,190

know is that a sniper was put into a

1878

01:28:08,330 --> 01:28:04,790

helicopter to attempt to take him down

1879

01:28:09,920 --> 01:28:08,340

the helicopter apparently decided it

1880

01:28:11,960 --> 01:28:09,930

could not get close enough for him to

1881

01:28:13,100 --> 01:28:11,970

take a shot because they were afraid of

1882

01:28:14,240 --> 01:28:13,110

the shooter shooting back at the

1883

01:28:17,450 --> 01:28:14,250

helicopter and taking the helicopter

1884

01:28:20,150 --> 01:28:17,460

down is that true is that really I

1885

01:28:21,740 --> 01:28:20,160

hadn't heard that yeah well look it

1886

01:28:23,270 --> 01:28:21,750

makes sense and that that is their

1887

01:28:25,100 --> 01:28:23,280

training that they've got snipers that

1888

01:28:27,380 --> 01:28:25,110

can go up in helicopters you know it's

1889

01:28:29,420 --> 01:28:27,390

not uncommon for Vegas to to put snipers

1890

01:28:31,040 --> 01:28:29,430

out there during the New Year's Eve

1891

01:28:33,830 --> 01:28:31,050

festivals when they close down the strip

1892

01:28:35,540 --> 01:28:33,840

they put snipers up there at the Life is

1893

01:28:39,110 --> 01:28:35,550

Beautiful festival that they did do this

1894

01:28:40,640 --> 01:28:39,120

year they put snipers up the question

1895

01:28:44,270 --> 01:28:40,650

could be asked why weren't there snipers

1896

01:28:47,690 --> 01:28:44,280

in place for this festival so they had a

1897

01:28:50,690 --> 01:28:47,700

sniper in a helicopter ready to take out

1898

01:28:56,060 --> 01:28:50,700

paddock but they never shot or at least

1899

01:28:57,650 --> 01:28:56,070

that's the official I yes I'm not sure

1900

01:28:59,930 --> 01:28:57,660

I've seen an actual police report as to

1901

01:29:01,970 --> 01:28:59,940

whether he ever fired or not but the

1902

01:29:04,130 --> 01:29:01,980

report that I saw said that he they

1903

01:29:06,290 --> 01:29:04,140

wanted to fire they they couldn't get

1904

01:29:07,610 --> 01:29:06,300

close enough and then presumably the

1905

01:29:08,690 --> 01:29:07,620

shooting stopped because I would imagine

1906

01:29:10,520 --> 01:29:08,700

by the time they were able to scramble

1907

01:29:12,450 --> 01:29:10,530

that helicopter and get it up and get it

1908

01:29:14,550 --> 01:29:12,460

potentially into position

1909

01:29:16,650 --> 01:29:14,560

probably it was close to having stopped

1910

01:29:18,690 --> 01:29:16,660

by them so it is possible that's

1911

01:29:21,720 --> 01:29:18,700

interesting so it is possible that this

1912

01:29:24,840 --> 01:29:21,730

footage of this helicopter shooting may

1913

01:29:27,209 --> 01:29:24,850

actually be a real video we just don't

1914

01:29:29,250 --> 01:29:27,219

know if that helicopter was shooting or

1915

01:29:32,070 --> 01:29:29,260

not but it could have been in place to

1916

01:29:33,780 --> 01:29:32,080

do so that's incredible yeah we'd want

1917

01:29:36,900 --> 01:29:33,790

to check the time on that if we've got a

1918

01:29:38,610 --> 01:29:36,910

timecode on that but yes you know one of

1919

01:29:40,590 --> 01:29:38,620

the original so-called conspiracy

1920

01:29:42,060 --> 01:29:40,600

theories was that shots were coming from

1921

01:29:43,440 --> 01:29:42,070

helicopters well we all know that

1922

01:29:45,420 --> 01:29:43,450

there's always helicopters flying around

1923

01:29:47,520 --> 01:29:45,430

Vegas a lot of tourists helicopters and

1924

01:29:48,750 --> 01:29:47,530

so on and but we do know it is confirmed

1925

01:29:51,270 --> 01:29:48,760

that yes police helicopters were

1926
01:29:52,770 --> 01:29:51,280
scrambled as a result of the outbreak of

1927
01:29:55,050 --> 01:29:52,780
the shooting let's take a break right

1928
01:29:58,410 --> 01:29:55,060
here our guest tonight is Jim Breslow

1929
01:30:00,510 --> 01:29:58,420
host of the hidden truth show it's been

1930
01:30:02,310 --> 01:30:00,520
one year since the Las Vegas mass

1931
01:30:04,260 --> 01:30:02,320
shooting we're covering all of the

1932
01:30:06,990 --> 01:30:04,270
angles tonight finally here on fade to

1933
01:30:09,030 --> 01:30:07,000
black I'll be right back our military

1934
01:30:14,680 --> 01:30:09,040
church on the GameChanger network in ke

1935
01:30:14,690 --> 01:30:24,520
[Music]

1936
01:30:31,730 --> 01:30:27,700
way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1937
01:30:34,040 --> 01:30:31,740
you're listening to fade to black always

1938
01:30:36,860 --> 01:30:34,050

on the edge of the hottest alternative

1939

01:30:56,120 --> 01:30:36,870

talk jimmy church with fade to black

1940

01:30:59,840 --> 01:30:56,130

stay gra radio.com hurricanes

1941

01:31:01,580 --> 01:30:59,850

earthquakes wildfires this year we've

1942

01:31:04,400 --> 01:31:01,590

experienced more than our fair share

1943

01:31:06,860 --> 01:31:04,410

this is Jimmy Church a fade to black and

1944

01:31:09,080 --> 01:31:06,870

last month I decided to make sure my

1945

01:31:10,910 --> 01:31:09,090

family does not have to worry about food

1946

01:31:14,420 --> 01:31:10,920

that should we get caught in a real

1947

01:31:16,430 --> 01:31:14,430

emergency situation introducing Humana a

1948

01:31:18,230 --> 01:31:16,440

healthy storable product that tastes so

1949

01:31:20,240 --> 01:31:18,240

good that you'll want to eat it every

1950

01:31:22,700 --> 01:31:20,250

day instead of just during those times

1951

01:31:26,090 --> 01:31:22,710

of duress all new manna products have a

1952

01:31:29,030 --> 01:31:26,100

25 year shelf life our msg and GMO free

1953

01:31:31,190 --> 01:31:29,040

no preservatives and are made in America

1954

01:31:32,960 --> 01:31:31,200

with the new manna pack in your home

1955

01:31:35,780 --> 01:31:32,970

you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

1956

01:31:38,930 --> 01:31:35,790

that you protected your family not only

1957

01:31:41,300 --> 01:31:38,940

have I tasted and tested I own it now

1958

01:31:43,640 --> 01:31:41,310

you can too just click on the new manna

1959

01:31:45,680 --> 01:31:43,650

banner on Jimmy Church radio.com and use

1960

01:31:48,080 --> 01:31:45,690

the promo code Jimmy when you order in

1961

01:31:50,210 --> 01:31:48,090

addition to a discount we'll send you an

1962

01:31:54,350 --> 01:31:50,220

autograph fade to black t-shirt

1963

01:31:57,200 --> 01:31:54,360

seriously gobekli tepe do you want to be

1964

01:31:59,180 --> 01:31:57,210

an official fade or not of course you do

1965

01:32:01,760 --> 01:31:59,190

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1966

01:32:06,410 --> 01:32:01,770

just go to our membership section at

1967

01:32:08,890 --> 01:32:06,420

Jimmy Church radio.com so you love talk

1968

01:32:12,130 --> 01:32:08,900

radio then you'll love talk stream

1969

01:32:14,870 --> 01:32:12,140

live.com talk stream live is always on

1970

01:32:17,150 --> 01:32:14,880

24/7 with the best streaming talk shows

1971

01:32:19,160 --> 01:32:17,160

find your favorite talkers and discover

1972

01:32:21,740 --> 01:32:19,170

some new ones it's free readily

1973

01:32:23,600 --> 01:32:21,750

available online or on mobile with any

1974

01:32:26,030 --> 01:32:23,610

smartphone or tablet finding your

1975

01:32:28,310 --> 01:32:26,040

favorite talk shows all in one place has

1976

01:32:29,720 --> 01:32:28,320

gotten a whole lot easier just go to

1977

01:32:31,729 --> 01:32:29,730

talk stream live

1978

01:32:35,410 --> 01:32:31,739

calm be sure to download the free apps

1979

01:32:38,780 --> 01:32:35,420

from Google Play or the iTunes App Store

1980

01:32:47,120 --> 01:32:38,790

you listen to us and we listen to you

1981

01:32:49,340 --> 01:32:47,130

and so does the CIA kgr a radio calm if

1982

01:32:51,380 --> 01:32:49,350

you have hard water the lime scale not

1983

01:32:53,540 --> 01:32:51,390

only leaves white spots it clogs pipes

1984

01:32:55,460 --> 01:32:53,550

and breaks down appliances costing you

1985

01:32:57,470 --> 01:32:55,470

hundreds of dollars in energy and where

1986

01:32:59,690 --> 01:32:57,480

eliminate limescale and other water

1987

01:33:01,700 --> 01:32:59,700

issues like brown staining and bad odors

1988

01:33:03,650 --> 01:33:01,710

with hydro care water products available

1989

01:33:05,900 --> 01:33:03,660

from wave home solutions waves

1990

01:33:07,670 --> 01:33:05,910

affordable water systems don't use salts

1991

01:33:09,340 --> 01:33:07,680

or chemicals you'll love the way your

1992

01:33:11,360 --> 01:33:09,350

water tastes smells and looks

1993

01:33:14,090 --> 01:33:11,370

satisfaction guaranteed for more

1994

01:33:17,840 --> 01:33:14,100

information go to best water 1 2 3 com

1995

01:33:20,540 --> 01:33:17,850

that's best water 1 2 3 calm are you

1996

01:33:23,060 --> 01:33:20,550

intrigued by paranormal talk radio you

1997

01:33:26,030 --> 01:33:23,070

love the new paranormal radio app from

1998

01:33:28,250 --> 01:33:26,040

torque stream live you'll find a great

1999

01:33:31,370 --> 01:33:28,260

selection of talk shows covering UFOs

2000

01:33:33,800 --> 01:33:31,380

ghosts strange phenomena and much more

2001

01:33:36,020 --> 01:33:33,810

download the paranormal radio app now

2002

01:33:38,330 --> 01:33:36,030

and start listening to the very best in

2003

01:33:39,890 --> 01:33:38,340

paranormal talk entertainment including

2004

01:33:42,860 --> 01:33:39,900

the network you're listening to right

2005

01:33:47,500 --> 01:33:42,870

now the paranormal radio app free in

2006

01:33:50,180 --> 01:33:47,510

Google Play and the iOS App Store you

2007

01:33:54,130 --> 01:33:50,190

are listening to fade to black with

2008

01:33:57,530 --> 01:33:54,140

Jenny Church on the game changer Network

2009

01:34:00,380 --> 01:33:57,540

hi I'm Lisa Vance you're listening to

2010

01:34:03,229 --> 01:34:00,390

Jimmy Church this is a revolution the

2011

01:34:10,730 --> 01:34:03,239

revolution will not be televised the

2012

01:34:48,430 --> 01:34:45,810

[Music]

2013

01:34:52,300 --> 01:34:48,440

[Applause]

2014

01:34:54,700 --> 01:34:52,310

welcome back fade to black our guest

2015

01:34:57,460 --> 01:34:54,710

tonight Jim Breslow host of the hidden

2016

01:35:00,100 --> 01:34:57,470

truth show and we're discussing the Las

2017

01:35:03,340 --> 01:35:00,110

Vegas mass shooting one year later it

2018

01:35:07,480 --> 01:35:03,350

happened last year October 1st 2017 it

2019

01:35:11,230 --> 01:35:07,490

is October 1st 2018 and and Jim my email

2020

01:35:15,280 --> 01:35:11,240

has been flooded with photographs of

2021

01:35:17,460 --> 01:35:15,290

broken windows all over the hotel and

2022

01:35:19,570 --> 01:35:17,470

they're just coming in I'm just going

2023

01:35:23,560 --> 01:35:19,580

through these now are you suggesting

2024

01:35:27,220 --> 01:35:23,570

that these are all photoshopped and

2025

01:35:31,630 --> 01:35:27,230

there was only his room in his room only

2026

01:35:35,590 --> 01:35:31,640

I have never seen any police report

2027

01:35:38,200 --> 01:35:35,600

about additional broken windows so you

2028

01:35:41,080 --> 01:35:38,210

know photoshopped or taken at a

2029

01:35:44,170 --> 01:35:41,090

different time or I don't I'd have to

2030

01:35:47,830 --> 01:35:44,180

see the pictures but there's certainly

2031

01:35:49,960 --> 01:35:47,840

been no official let's put it that way

2032

01:35:51,900 --> 01:35:49,970

who has ever come out and verify that

2033

01:35:56,140 --> 01:35:51,910

yes there were additional broken windows

2034

01:35:58,000 --> 01:35:56,150

hmm yeah I don't know I don't know what

2035

01:36:02,680 --> 01:35:58,010

to make of it it's it's it's it's all

2036

01:36:04,870 --> 01:36:02,690

just so interesting to me the you know

2037

01:36:06,430 --> 01:36:04,880

do we chalk this up to fake news which

2038

01:36:07,720 --> 01:36:06,440

is something I want to get into right

2039

01:36:12,310 --> 01:36:07,730

now

2040

01:36:16,570 --> 01:36:12,320

the the fake news thing that happened

2041

01:36:18,700 --> 01:36:16,580

through 2016 and 2017 was something that

2042

01:36:20,320 --> 01:36:18,710

we all and yourself included I've been

2043

01:36:22,900 --> 01:36:20,330

dealing with it trying to figure out

2044

01:36:26,410 --> 01:36:22,910

what is real and what is not and then

2045

01:36:29,320 --> 01:36:26,420

this happens on on October 1st and now

2046

01:36:32,530 --> 01:36:29,330

it's an opportunity for everybody out

2047

01:36:35,200 --> 01:36:32,540

there to to post and that's what

2048

01:36:38,230 --> 01:36:35,210

happened with Facebook and forms and and

2049

01:36:41,350 --> 01:36:38,240

websites and YouTube with the Las Vegas

2050

01:36:43,900 --> 01:36:41,360

shooting yeah I think that's awesome

2051

01:36:46,360 --> 01:36:43,910

you know we're citizen journalists are

2052

01:36:50,110 --> 01:36:46,370

taking the place to some extent of real

2053

01:36:53,080 --> 01:36:50,120

journalists and you know I think you

2054

01:36:55,660 --> 01:36:53,090

know any effort to quell that by the

2055

01:36:58,750 --> 01:36:55,670

youtubes of the world should really be

2056

01:37:00,360 --> 01:36:58,760

frowned upon more information the better

2057

01:37:04,140 --> 01:37:00,370

and

2058

01:37:05,730 --> 01:37:04,150

- you know it shouldn't be possible for

2059

01:37:07,350 --> 01:37:05,740

there to be conspiracies anymore because

2060

01:37:10,620 --> 01:37:07,360

they'll all be exposed by citizen

2061

01:37:13,140 --> 01:37:10,630

journalists and and and how do you how

2062

01:37:15,530 --> 01:37:13,150

do you approach this when you're looking

2063

01:37:18,570 --> 01:37:15,540

at different reports out there from

2064

01:37:21,780 --> 01:37:18,580

citizen journalists and an alternative

2065

01:37:26,490 --> 01:37:21,790

media versus what is being presented by

2066

01:37:28,550 --> 01:37:26,500

the police and and mass media how do you

2067

01:37:31,860 --> 01:37:28,560

figure out what's real and what is not

2068

01:37:34,890 --> 01:37:31,870

yeah great question I mean I take it all

2069

01:37:36,690 --> 01:37:34,900

very seriously and I think that this

2070

01:37:39,570 --> 01:37:36,700

isn't journals I don't think that they

2071

01:37:40,950 --> 01:37:39,580

are intentionally misinforming I think

2072

01:37:42,270 --> 01:37:40,960

that they've got a lot of questions that

2073

01:37:43,530 --> 01:37:42,280

they're trying to find answers to and

2074

01:37:46,860 --> 01:37:43,540

they're throwing a lot of bits and

2075

01:37:49,050 --> 01:37:46,870

pieces of information out there I think

2076

01:37:52,440 --> 01:37:49,060

some of them fail however to really

2077

01:37:55,410 --> 01:37:52,450

connect the dots into a cohesive theory

2078

01:37:56,640 --> 01:37:55,420

that that works that makes sense

2079

01:37:59,850 --> 01:37:56,650

you knows but it's putting together a

2080

01:38:01,440 --> 01:37:59,860

puzzle and you need all the pieces of

2081

01:38:03,300 --> 01:38:01,450

the puzzle to fit together for it really

2082

01:38:06,090 --> 01:38:03,310

to work so I think a lot of them have a

2083

01:38:08,040 --> 01:38:06,100

piece or two here there but ultimately I

2084

01:38:09,870 --> 01:38:08,050

haven't seen anything where the pieces

2085

01:38:13,830 --> 01:38:09,880

of the puzzle come together in a way

2086

01:38:17,160 --> 01:38:13,840

that causes me to think oh wow this is

2087

01:38:18,900 --> 01:38:17,170

what we've got going on here now this

2088

01:38:20,760 --> 01:38:18,910

things could still come to light as

2089

01:38:22,860 --> 01:38:20,770

absurd as that sounds being you're out

2090

01:38:24,330 --> 01:38:22,870

thing more things could still come to

2091

01:38:27,450 --> 01:38:24,340

light we still don't even have the FBI

2092

01:38:28,770 --> 01:38:27,460

ohms report out the FBI is giving us

2093

01:38:30,780 --> 01:38:28,780

every indication they think that they're

2094

01:38:33,360 --> 01:38:30,790

going to be able to announce a motive

2095

01:38:37,200 --> 01:38:33,370

here so we're all waiting for that

2096

01:38:39,330 --> 01:38:37,210

report the let's talk about the distance

2097

01:38:42,840 --> 01:38:39,340

now too as well and I know that you've

2098

01:38:45,480 --> 01:38:42,850

been down to the area where the concert

2099

01:38:47,390 --> 01:38:45,490

was at where you have the opportunity to

2100

01:38:52,200 --> 01:38:47,400

turn around and look at the Mandalay Bay

2101

01:38:54,120 --> 01:38:52,210

what what are we is it I guess it's

2102

01:39:00,170 --> 01:38:54,130

possible but the velocity from that

2103

01:39:02,550 --> 01:39:00,180

distance to to have this kind of

2104

01:39:04,830 --> 01:39:02,560

destruction and death happen

2105

01:39:09,780 --> 01:39:04,840

is is it possible is does the velocity

2106

01:39:13,170 --> 01:39:09,790

hold up well I think that it was about

2107

01:39:13,560 --> 01:39:13,180

430 yards was the distance if I have

2108

01:39:15,120 --> 01:39:13,570

that

2109

01:39:17,129 --> 01:39:15,130

correctly I was just seeing a report

2110

01:39:20,069 --> 01:39:17,139

again this was another Doug Papa report

2111

01:39:22,859 --> 01:39:20,079

I highly recommend reading his stuff and

2112

01:39:25,740 --> 01:39:22,869

he was talking about that the the

2113

01:39:27,930 --> 01:39:25,750

distance of the shops but you know you

2114

01:39:30,419 --> 01:39:27,940

probably have read that the only

2115

01:39:33,060 --> 01:39:30,429

handwritten note they found in the room

2116

01:39:35,149 --> 01:39:33,070

very odd that he didn't leave a note but

2117

01:39:37,859 --> 01:39:35,159

the only note that was found was

2118

01:39:40,979 --> 01:39:37,869

coordinates supposedly to help him

2119

01:39:43,680 --> 01:39:40,989

determine that that trajectory and you

2120

01:39:46,589 --> 01:39:43,690

know it is known that he was very adept

2121

01:39:47,819 --> 01:39:46,599

with guns his brother told me that it

2122

01:39:48,899 --> 01:39:47,829

was very common for him to go to

2123

01:39:50,669 --> 01:39:48,909

shooting ranges

2124

01:39:52,979 --> 01:39:50,679

I believe the girlfriend said the same

2125

01:39:58,109 --> 01:39:52,989

thing so this guy had turned himself

2126
01:40:01,410 --> 01:39:58,119
into a bit of an expert the and as we as

2127
01:40:08,760 --> 01:40:01,420
we look back at this it it has been a

2128
01:40:10,550 --> 01:40:08,770
year what are your conclusions well I do

2129
01:40:13,530 --> 01:40:10,560
think that that even though there's

2130
01:40:15,899 --> 01:40:13,540
outstanding questions that need to be

2131
01:40:19,890 --> 01:40:15,909
answered I think Isis is an interesting

2132
01:40:22,649 --> 01:40:19,900
one that needs to be answered but right

2133
01:40:26,550 --> 01:40:22,659
now I would be going with the lone

2134
01:40:29,459 --> 01:40:26,560
shooter acting alone you know the family

2135
01:40:32,339 --> 01:40:29,469
thinks that he is was fully capable of

2136
01:40:34,530 --> 01:40:32,349
doing this on his own the theory would

2137
01:40:37,589 --> 01:40:34,540
be that he had been losing and starting

2138
01:40:39,540 --> 01:40:37,599

to lose big his lavish lifestyle might

2139

01:40:42,359 --> 01:40:39,550

be coming to the end maybe the IRS is

2140

01:40:44,270 --> 01:40:42,369

coming after him he perhaps was

2141

01:40:47,430 --> 01:40:44,280

suffering some you know psychotic

2142

01:40:49,859 --> 01:40:47,440

episodes or depression the father was on

2143

01:40:53,640 --> 01:40:49,869

FBI's most wanted list was a known that

2144

01:40:56,280 --> 01:40:53,650

the psychopath patek did not have a

2145

01:40:57,439 --> 01:40:56,290

relationship with his father his father

2146

01:40:59,760 --> 01:40:57,449

was a bank robber

2147

01:41:02,490 --> 01:40:59,770

patek is out trying to beat the

2148

01:41:04,830 --> 01:41:02,500

so-called banks of Vegas and when he

2149

01:41:07,649 --> 01:41:04,840

couldn't do it he decides I'm gonna go

2150

01:41:09,479 --> 01:41:07,659

out notorious nonetheless there was a

2151

01:41:11,069 --> 01:41:09,489

prostitute that was interviewed that

2152

01:41:14,910 --> 01:41:11,079

said he'd like to refer to himself as a

2153

01:41:17,640 --> 01:41:14,920

bad man I'm a bad man well maybe he

2154

01:41:20,459 --> 01:41:17,650

wanted to go out as a really bad man in

2155

01:41:23,640 --> 01:41:20,469

fact the worst man in the history of

2156

01:41:24,830 --> 01:41:23,650

mass shootings and perhaps that's why

2157

01:41:30,379 --> 01:41:24,840

there wasn't a known

2158

01:41:33,950 --> 01:41:30,389

well yeah my issues with all of that if

2159

01:41:36,140 --> 01:41:33,960

if it is a lone shooter and and you've

2160

01:41:38,120 --> 01:41:36,150

got one guy you've got the crime scene

2161

01:41:38,810 --> 01:41:38,130

you've got the weapons you have his

2162

01:41:41,930 --> 01:41:38,820

identity

2163

01:41:43,760 --> 01:41:41,940

you have his body it is the easiest

2164

01:41:45,620 --> 01:41:43,770

thing to figure out in the world and

2165

01:41:49,640 --> 01:41:45,630

it's like an open-and-shut case

2166

01:41:52,010 --> 01:41:49,650

why wait 10 months for a police report

2167

01:41:53,870 --> 01:41:52,020

and in this big investigation if it is

2168

01:41:56,780 --> 01:41:53,880

so simple to figure out because you have

2169

01:41:58,250 --> 01:41:56,790

everything yeah no that's a great point

2170

01:42:01,310 --> 01:41:58,260

I mean I've definitely been scratching

2171

01:42:03,800 --> 01:42:01,320

my head on this FBI report and why it's

2172

01:42:06,830 --> 01:42:03,810

taking so long but yet you know we've

2173

01:42:07,640 --> 01:42:06,840

seen another FBI investigation taking

2174

01:42:11,209 --> 01:42:07,650

forever

2175

01:42:14,030 --> 01:42:11,219

we know that the FBI is very methodical

2176

01:42:15,890 --> 01:42:14,040

very slow they track down everything

2177

01:42:17,839 --> 01:42:15,900

there were some interesting reports and

2178

01:42:20,359 --> 01:42:17,849

I'm not gonna get the numbers correct as

2179

01:42:22,430 --> 01:42:20,369

far as the total number of FBI agents

2180

01:42:24,500 --> 01:42:22,440

that have worked on this case the number

2181

01:42:26,839 --> 01:42:24,510

of field offices that have been touched

2182

01:42:28,609 --> 01:42:26,849

the number of international offices that

2183

01:42:32,000 --> 01:42:28,619

have been touched because paddock

2184

01:42:34,850 --> 01:42:32,010

traveled internationally what is all

2185

01:42:37,129 --> 01:42:34,860

this investigation about I think it's

2186

01:42:39,680 --> 01:42:37,139

primarily about terrorism you know that

2187

01:42:41,660 --> 01:42:39,690

is the FBI's involvement in this they're

2188

01:42:44,270 --> 01:42:41,670

they're acting as a supportive role to

2189

01:42:46,879 --> 01:42:44,280

the police but they're also looking for

2190

01:42:50,660 --> 01:42:46,889

ties to terrorism now they've come out

2191

01:42:53,060 --> 01:42:50,670

twice and flat out said we don't see a

2192

01:42:54,740 --> 01:42:53,070

tie to terrorism so you could ask well

2193

01:42:55,820 --> 01:42:54,750

you know how are you already saying that

2194

01:42:57,709 --> 01:42:55,830

when you haven't completed your

2195

01:43:00,800 --> 01:42:57,719

investigation and what are you

2196

01:43:01,790 --> 01:43:00,810

investigating but you know paddock did

2197

01:43:04,430 --> 01:43:01,800

travel quite a bit

2198

01:43:08,240 --> 01:43:04,440

internationally there was some reports

2199

01:43:11,510 --> 01:43:08,250

of some funds transfers that he had done

2200

01:43:13,310 --> 01:43:11,520

that allegedly had triggered something

2201

01:43:15,229 --> 01:43:13,320

at a bank that caused them to close an

2202

01:43:18,260 --> 01:43:15,239

account as a result of you know it

2203

01:43:22,339 --> 01:43:18,270

appeared to be possibly you know funding

2204

01:43:25,339 --> 01:43:22,349

of terrorism overseas you know we had a

2205

01:43:26,660 --> 01:43:25,349

lot of cash to track down so you know I

2206

01:43:28,490 --> 01:43:26,670

think they're tracking down every lead

2207

01:43:32,120 --> 01:43:28,500

you know don't forget we had Isis

2208

01:43:34,669 --> 01:43:32,130

claimed responsibility so I would hope

2209

01:43:37,310 --> 01:43:34,679

that they're tracking down that link

2210

01:43:38,720 --> 01:43:37,320

even though they came out very early and

2211

01:43:42,570 --> 01:43:38,730

said no I

2212

01:43:46,200 --> 01:43:42,580

it appears I mean to anybody looking at

2213

01:43:49,650 --> 01:43:46,210

this gym that this is a cover-up that's

2214

01:43:51,240 --> 01:43:49,660

it it's a cover-up there there they they

2215

01:43:52,650 --> 01:43:51,250

blundered it from the beginning because

2216

01:43:54,630 --> 01:43:52,660

they were trying to figure out a way to

2217

01:43:57,570 --> 01:43:54,640

cover this up from the beginning and

2218

01:44:00,750 --> 01:43:57,580

they've been struggling with that sense

2219

01:44:03,630 --> 01:44:00,760

I don't have another explanation if that

2220

01:44:07,170 --> 01:44:03,640

is the case what is it that I could be

2221

01:44:10,800 --> 01:44:07,180

Isis and I don't want to let that go we

2222

01:44:13,910 --> 01:44:10,810

can continue with that but what is it

2223

01:44:17,850 --> 01:44:13,920

that they would be covering up

2224

01:44:19,560 --> 01:44:17,860

incompetence I think that's my best

2225

01:44:21,960 --> 01:44:19,570

answer to what the cover-up was at least

2226
01:44:24,240 --> 01:44:21,970
for Las Vegas police because one of the

2227
01:44:27,510 --> 01:44:24,250
things that was covered up was the fact

2228
01:44:29,820 --> 01:44:27,520
that Las Vegas police were on the 31st

2229
01:44:32,760 --> 01:44:29,830
floor for approximately four and a half

2230
01:44:34,980 --> 01:44:32,770
minutes listening to the shooting one

2231
01:44:37,200 --> 01:44:34,990
floor above did anybody get that

2232
01:44:38,970 --> 01:44:37,210
indication from Lombardo's initial press

2233
01:44:41,460 --> 01:44:38,980
conferences only got the timeline wrong

2234
01:44:44,400 --> 01:44:41,470
three times did he ever come out and say

2235
01:44:46,620 --> 01:44:44,410
oh by the way we were there we had two

2236
01:44:50,220 --> 01:44:46,630
officers in position that could have

2237
01:44:53,310 --> 01:44:50,230
intercepted this but sorry public one of

2238
01:44:55,500 --> 01:44:53,320

them froze on the 31st floor we didn't

2239

01:44:57,960 --> 01:44:55,510

learn that until after Lombardo was

2240

01:45:00,240 --> 01:44:57,970

reelected and we learned that through

2241

01:45:02,700 --> 01:45:00,250

the release of body cam that showed the

2242

01:45:05,670 --> 01:45:02,710

officer with time stamps freezing on the

2243

01:45:08,430 --> 01:45:05,680

31st floor that was covered up and

2244

01:45:09,450 --> 01:45:08,440

there's it's I want to stay right here

2245

01:45:13,230 --> 01:45:09,460

for a second

2246

01:45:15,660 --> 01:45:13,240

the I'm a frequent traveler to Las Vegas

2247

01:45:17,700 --> 01:45:15,670

okay I've stayed I'm proud to say that

2248

01:45:21,540 --> 01:45:17,710

I've stayed and lost money in every

2249

01:45:23,550 --> 01:45:21,550

single hotel there and I know what the

2250

01:45:25,770 --> 01:45:23,560

police presence is like in Las Vegas

2251

01:45:27,990 --> 01:45:25,780

it's extreme it's everywhere and it

2252

01:45:30,780 --> 01:45:28,000

allows everybody the comfort level of

2253

01:45:32,970 --> 01:45:30,790

knowing that everywhere you turn the

2254

01:45:36,480 --> 01:45:32,980

police are there so you have that part

2255

01:45:41,070 --> 01:45:36,490

of it in the Mandalay Bay and you have a

2256

01:45:44,640 --> 01:45:41,080

concert going on I why would there be a

2257

01:45:46,770 --> 01:45:44,650

delay at all why would somebody be

2258

01:45:48,250 --> 01:45:46,780

allowed to continue shooting machine

2259

01:45:53,049 --> 01:45:48,260

guns out of a

2260

01:45:54,459 --> 01:45:53,059

window into a crowd for ten minutes you

2261

01:45:56,979 --> 01:45:54,469

would think that there would have been

2262

01:45:59,279 --> 01:45:56,989

hundreds of officers on that floor

2263

01:46:01,479 --> 01:45:59,289

within within seconds and minutes

2264

01:46:03,910 --> 01:46:01,489

kicking down the door and ending this

2265

01:46:06,819 --> 01:46:03,920

thing that's the part I have a hard time

2266

01:46:10,540 --> 01:46:06,829

trying to swallow yeah

2267

01:46:13,029 --> 01:46:10,550

well if this scenario ever happens again

2268

01:46:14,830 --> 01:46:13,039

god forbid i think that you will have

2269

01:46:17,649 --> 01:46:14,840

that scenario I don't think that they

2270

01:46:20,410 --> 01:46:17,659

were prepared for this and with

2271

01:46:23,890 --> 01:46:20,420

everything that we knew and should have

2272

01:46:27,100 --> 01:46:23,900

known I think it's a shame on Las Vegas

2273

01:46:29,589 --> 01:46:27,110

police and Mandalay Bay and MGM for not

2274

01:46:32,620 --> 01:46:29,599

having thought about this particular

2275

01:46:34,720 --> 01:46:32,630

scenario considering that there's 22,000

2276

01:46:36,430 --> 01:46:34,730

people across the street considering

2277

01:46:39,580 --> 01:46:36,440

that homeland security had been there

2278

01:46:42,189 --> 01:46:39,590

training them and advising them an Isis

2279

01:46:45,250 --> 01:46:42,199

flat out saying that Las Vegas is a

2280

01:46:47,560 --> 01:46:45,260

terror target for them and to not

2281

01:46:51,700 --> 01:46:47,570

consider the fact and be prepared for

2282

01:46:52,870 --> 01:46:51,710

this possibility I you know shame on

2283

01:46:54,609 --> 01:46:52,880

them I think they should have been

2284

01:46:58,000 --> 01:46:54,619

prepared and now and now they are you

2285

01:47:01,569 --> 01:46:58,010

know hindsight's always 20/20 and we do

2286

01:47:03,759 --> 01:47:01,579

this again and again you know a guy who

2287

01:47:05,200 --> 01:47:03,769

wears a bomb in his shoes and tried to

2288

01:47:06,520 --> 01:47:05,210

blow up a plane so now we make everybody

2289

01:47:08,919 --> 01:47:06,530

take the shoes off you know it's just

2290

01:47:11,830 --> 01:47:08,929

we're always reacting to these things

2291

01:47:13,930 --> 01:47:11,840

it's hard to look back and find fault

2292

01:47:15,939 --> 01:47:13,940

because I ain't say it is 20/20 but it

2293

01:47:17,410 --> 01:47:15,949

does kind of seem that they should have

2294

01:47:19,089 --> 01:47:17,420

had something more in place as far as

2295

01:47:21,310 --> 01:47:19,099

all these officers that you say that or

2296

01:47:22,209 --> 01:47:21,320

that are everywhere well you know what

2297

01:47:24,370 --> 01:47:22,219

I've learned in some of this

2298

01:47:26,100 --> 01:47:24,380

investigation is that the police really

2299

01:47:29,500 --> 01:47:26,110

allows the casinos to police themselves

2300

01:47:32,350 --> 01:47:29,510

you've got a lot of off-duty police

2301

01:47:34,049 --> 01:47:32,360

officers that work at the casinos this

2302

01:47:36,759 --> 01:47:34,059

is how they supplement their income so

2303

01:47:39,490 --> 01:47:36,769

there's kind of an unwritten rule that

2304

01:47:42,580 --> 01:47:39,500

police allow the casinos to police

2305

01:47:44,529 --> 01:47:42,590

themselves so there isn't as much active

2306

01:47:48,790 --> 01:47:44,539

duty police on-site as you would think

2307

01:47:51,250 --> 01:47:48,800

but there did happen to be to Las Vegas

2308

01:47:53,560 --> 01:47:51,260

police officers on-site arresting

2309

01:47:55,870 --> 01:47:53,570

prostitutes at the time that the

2310

01:47:59,410 --> 01:47:55,880

shooting began and those are the two

2311

01:48:01,180 --> 01:47:59,420

that did make it up to the 31st floor

2312

01:48:05,280 --> 01:48:01,190

listen to the shooting for 4.5 minutes

2313

01:48:08,439 --> 01:48:05,290

is it true that the MGM is suing victims

2314

01:48:10,930 --> 01:48:08,449

yeah it's pretty outrageous and as you

2315

01:48:12,850 --> 01:48:10,940

noted I have a I have a law degree and I

2316

01:48:14,530 --> 01:48:12,860

practiced for eight years and it didn't

2317

01:48:18,550 --> 01:48:14,540

doesn't make any sense to me it

2318

01:48:20,919 --> 01:48:18,560

obviously was a legal maneuver to try to

2319

01:48:22,390 --> 01:48:20,929

maneuver this case into the courts that

2320

01:48:25,000 --> 01:48:22,400

they wanted apparently they wanted to be

2321

01:48:29,500 --> 01:48:25,010

in federal court and not in state court

2322

01:48:32,229 --> 01:48:29,510

and they found this federal law called

2323

01:48:35,740 --> 01:48:32,239

the Safety Act which protects companies

2324

01:48:38,290 --> 01:48:35,750

that create technology it's a post 9/11

2325

01:48:40,150 --> 01:48:38,300

statute and it was designed to protect

2326

01:48:41,950 --> 01:48:40,160

companies that are trying to invent new

2327

01:48:44,470 --> 01:48:41,960

technologies to protect to protect

2328

01:48:47,830 --> 01:48:44,480

against terrorism from liability if it

2329

01:48:49,900 --> 01:48:47,840

fails because can you imagine you know

2330

01:48:51,610 --> 01:48:49,910

oh I bought your technology and it

2331

01:48:53,169 --> 01:48:51,620

didn't stop the terrorism and now look

2332

01:48:55,120 --> 01:48:53,179

at all these people or that I'm suing

2333

01:48:57,760 --> 01:48:55,130

you for your product not working product

2334

01:48:59,590 --> 01:48:57,770

liability so Congress decides that well

2335

01:49:01,270 --> 01:48:59,600

we want to protect these companies so

2336

01:49:03,850 --> 01:49:01,280

they passed a law to protect them well

2337

01:49:05,560 --> 01:49:03,860

that's what MGM is trying to hide behind

2338

01:49:08,950 --> 01:49:05,570

they're saying that well we hired a

2339

01:49:13,150 --> 01:49:08,960

security company to provide security to

2340

01:49:15,459 --> 01:49:13,160

the event and because we hired them we

2341

01:49:19,030 --> 01:49:15,469

are protected by the Safety Act from any

2342

01:49:21,490 --> 01:49:19,040

claim of liability so number one I think

2343

01:49:23,050 --> 01:49:21,500

it's an absurd thing to suggest that the

2344

01:49:24,700 --> 01:49:23,060

fact that you hired security at this

2345

01:49:26,939 --> 01:49:24,710

event protects you for everything

2346

01:49:31,060 --> 01:49:26,949

including what happened at your hotel

2347

01:49:34,630 --> 01:49:31,070

number two this only protects them in an

2348

01:49:37,360 --> 01:49:34,640

act of terrorism so far the FBI has said

2349

01:49:39,910 --> 01:49:37,370

that it's not terrorism even though Joe

2350

01:49:42,160 --> 01:49:39,920

Lombardo Sheriff and friend of the

2351

01:49:45,040 --> 01:49:42,170

casinos conveniently did call it

2352

01:49:46,830 --> 01:49:45,050

terrorism which helps MGM's case doesn't

2353

01:49:49,780 --> 01:49:46,840

help the victims but it helps MGM's case

2354

01:49:53,979 --> 01:49:49,790

but then thirdly the fact that MGM would

2355

01:49:57,130 --> 01:49:53,989

initiate the case sue their customers

2356

01:49:59,919 --> 01:49:57,140

they sue their customers who experienced

2357

01:50:01,390 --> 01:49:59,929

this incredibly horrible event that

2358

01:50:02,650 --> 01:50:01,400

they'll never forget and deal with for

2359

01:50:05,610 --> 01:50:02,660

the rest of their lives that they could

2360

01:50:07,419 --> 01:50:05,620

be so callous as to haul them into court

2361

01:50:10,180 --> 01:50:07,429

these are people that hadn't even

2362

01:50:12,370 --> 01:50:10,190

necessarily sued the MGM yet but but the

2363

01:50:13,130 --> 01:50:12,380

MGM says that well we know that they had

2364

01:50:15,350 --> 01:50:13,140

hired a lawyer

2365

01:50:17,600 --> 01:50:15,360

or we had some reason to believe that

2366

01:50:18,500 --> 01:50:17,610

they were going to file a lawsuit we

2367

01:50:21,200 --> 01:50:18,510

don't know if these people ever we're

2368

01:50:25,010 --> 01:50:21,210

going to sue the MGM MGM sued them now

2369

01:50:28,220 --> 01:50:25,020

though they what and let's talk about

2370

01:50:32,030 --> 01:50:28,230

that aftermath when you have how many

2371

01:50:33,350 --> 01:50:32,040

people were at that concert the number

2372

01:50:35,960 --> 01:50:33,360

you always hear is between twenty and

2373

01:50:38,690 --> 01:50:35,970

twenty two thousand as far as their that

2374

01:50:39,950 --> 01:50:38,700

night is a great question because I'm

2375

01:50:42,470 --> 01:50:39,960

not sure I've ever really gotten a good

2376

01:50:45,020 --> 01:50:42,480

answer to okay that's the festival

2377

01:50:46,490 --> 01:50:45,030

number but you know it's night three how

2378

01:50:49,010 --> 01:50:46,500

many were actually at night three sigh

2379

01:50:50,300 --> 01:50:49,020

I'm gonna if I were to guess to meet I'm

2380

01:50:53,590 --> 01:50:50,310

gonna say it's something like fifteen

2381

01:50:57,680 --> 01:50:53,600

thousand when I've watched so many

2382

01:50:59,480 --> 01:50:57,690

videos it was it was hard to watch but

2383

01:51:03,380 --> 01:50:59,490

you have to to try to figure out what

2384

01:51:08,170 --> 01:51:03,390

was actually happening and as you watch

2385

01:51:10,130 --> 01:51:08,180

these videos I questioned the

2386

01:51:13,490 --> 01:51:10,140

preparations for any type of emergency

2387

01:51:15,770 --> 01:51:13,500

or exit and it didn't seem like anything

2388

01:51:19,490 --> 01:51:15,780

was in place there what changes have

2389

01:51:23,570 --> 01:51:19,500

been made and what is the MGM done to

2390

01:51:25,910 --> 01:51:23,580

make changes at the hotel well you know

2391

01:51:29,990 --> 01:51:25,920

the event was Co promoted by MGM and

2392

01:51:31,400 --> 01:51:30,000

Live Nation and there was a lot of talk

2393

01:51:33,230 --> 01:51:31,410

among the attorneys that were

2394

01:51:35,570 --> 01:51:33,240

representing victims whether they were

2395

01:51:37,880 --> 01:51:35,580

going to sue Live Nation or not never

2396

01:51:40,160 --> 01:51:37,890

for sure they were gonna sue MGM for

2397

01:51:42,710 --> 01:51:40,170

allowing what took place at the hotel

2398

01:51:45,230 --> 01:51:42,720

were they also going to sue based on

2399

01:51:47,750 --> 01:51:45,240

what took place on the festival grounds

2400

01:51:49,280 --> 01:51:47,760

and I think that's still probably yet to

2401
01:51:50,840 --> 01:51:49,290
be determined but I interviewed a number

2402
01:51:52,430 --> 01:51:50,850
of the attorneys and they were kind of

2403
01:51:56,150 --> 01:51:52,440
conflicted as to whether or not they

2404
01:51:58,700 --> 01:51:56,160
were gonna sue Live Nation or not you

2405
01:52:01,070 --> 01:51:58,710
know people were trampled a lot of you

2406
01:52:03,020 --> 01:52:01,080
know I think approximately half of the

2407
01:52:04,880 --> 01:52:03,030
injuries were not bullet wounds they

2408
01:52:08,000 --> 01:52:04,890
were you know injury suffered as a

2409
01:52:11,210 --> 01:52:08,010
result of trying to exit people you know

2410
01:52:13,370 --> 01:52:11,220
had to tear down fences to get out so

2411
01:52:15,230 --> 01:52:13,380
you know an argument could be made that

2412
01:52:17,090 --> 01:52:15,240
there was a proper exits I have heard

2413
01:52:19,190 --> 01:52:17,100

other people say that no actually they

2414

01:52:22,010 --> 01:52:19,200

thought that the exit float about as

2415

01:52:24,290 --> 01:52:22,020

best as you could hope for given the

2416

01:52:26,229 --> 01:52:24,300

circumstances you know the events going

2417

01:52:27,580 --> 01:52:26,239

on you know what's interesting for

2418

01:52:29,500 --> 01:52:27,590

event like that you know that you're

2419

01:52:31,600 --> 01:52:29,510

guarding against people coming in right

2420

01:52:33,790 --> 01:52:31,610

that's the primary guarding once the

2421

01:52:37,149 --> 01:52:33,800

event ends then you you know you open up

2422

01:52:40,330 --> 01:52:37,159

all the exits well this is an abrupt end

2423

01:52:43,419 --> 01:52:40,340

in people trying to get out of exits

2424

01:52:44,529 --> 01:52:43,429

that aren't essentially opened so maybe

2425

01:52:47,319 --> 01:52:44,539

there's something that could be learned

2426

01:52:50,560 --> 01:52:47,329

from that they do talk about the fact

2427

01:52:54,399 --> 01:52:50,570

that you know no one got on the on the

2428

01:52:57,310 --> 01:52:54,409

the the mike lens jason aldean left the

2429

01:52:59,979 --> 01:52:57,320

stage they were silenced I mean there

2430

01:53:02,410 --> 01:52:59,989

was no emergency notification no siren

2431

01:53:03,910 --> 01:53:02,420

no messaging going out nobody telling

2432

01:53:06,729 --> 01:53:03,920

them what was going on

2433

01:53:08,259 --> 01:53:06,739

it was just sheer panic so that would be

2434

01:53:10,029 --> 01:53:08,269

another thing that I would think in the

2435

01:53:11,890 --> 01:53:10,039

future events would want to have

2436

01:53:13,149 --> 01:53:11,900

something in place that if something

2437

01:53:14,500 --> 01:53:13,159

horrendous like this happens that

2438

01:53:16,180 --> 01:53:14,510

there's still some emergency backup

2439

01:53:18,459 --> 01:53:16,190

systems there's some place where a guy

2440

01:53:20,379 --> 01:53:18,469

can get on mic and tell people what's

2441

01:53:24,910 --> 01:53:20,389

going on or tell them what to do so

2442

01:53:27,189 --> 01:53:24,920

people were just left on their own the

2443

01:53:31,000 --> 01:53:27,199

MGM what changes have been made at the

2444

01:53:33,009 --> 01:53:31,010

hotel so when I visited the hotel when I

2445

01:53:37,180 --> 01:53:33,019

first started doing my deep dive about

2446

01:53:39,580 --> 01:53:37,190

three months after the shooting I go to

2447

01:53:43,899 --> 01:53:39,590

the elevator banks expecting to see

2448

01:53:46,979 --> 01:53:43,909

tighter security I see one security

2449

01:53:49,180 --> 01:53:46,989

guard standing in one of the three banks

2450

01:53:51,250 --> 01:53:49,190

the one that happened to be the one

2451
01:53:55,180 --> 01:53:51,260
where paddock went up the other two

2452
01:53:57,220 --> 01:53:55,190
banks you could walk right in carrying

2453
01:53:59,680 --> 01:53:57,230
whatever you wanted what walk right into

2454
01:54:01,239 --> 01:53:59,690
the elevator didn't even have the thing

2455
01:54:03,040 --> 01:54:01,249
will you have to swipe your card to go

2456
01:54:06,279 --> 01:54:03,050
to the room that you wanted to go right

2457
01:54:08,739 --> 01:54:06,289
ah so this is three months after and no

2458
01:54:12,609 --> 01:54:08,749
apparent additional security at those

2459
01:54:14,680 --> 01:54:12,619
elevators so I haven't heard of anything

2460
01:54:16,450 --> 01:54:14,690
significant that NPM has put in place

2461
01:54:18,609 --> 01:54:16,460
you know you've got this catch-22 that

2462
01:54:20,770 --> 01:54:18,619
whatever they were to put in place would

2463
01:54:24,189 --> 01:54:20,780

seem to highlight haha see that's what

2464

01:54:26,890 --> 01:54:24,199

you didn't have in place there's been

2465

01:54:28,779 --> 01:54:26,900

talk about metal detectors for bags I

2466

01:54:32,399 --> 01:54:28,789

don't think any of the hotels have put

2467

01:54:34,870 --> 01:54:32,409

that into place the FBI did talk about

2468

01:54:36,939 --> 01:54:34,880

what they think needs to be done in the

2469

01:54:39,450 --> 01:54:36,949

future and that there's so much focus on

2470

01:54:44,220 --> 01:54:39,460

security getting into the event and

2471

01:54:46,410 --> 01:54:44,230

raining and you know electronic medical

2472

01:54:49,110 --> 01:54:46,420

detectors and so on but not enough

2473

01:54:51,600 --> 01:54:49,120

thought put into the perimeter of the

2474

01:54:53,550 --> 01:54:51,610

event more of an outward facing security

2475

01:54:56,820 --> 01:54:53,560

rather than inward and you know what's

2476

01:54:58,800 --> 01:54:56,830

really scary is you know this isn't

2477

01:55:01,440 --> 01:54:58,810

doesn't just effect events taking place

2478

01:55:05,010 --> 01:55:01,450

under large hotels there's a lot of

2479

01:55:08,010 --> 01:55:05,020

amphitheaters out there where there's

2480

01:55:10,350 --> 01:55:08,020

high ground above that amphitheater

2481

01:55:12,630 --> 01:55:10,360

where someone could carry out stuff like

2482

01:55:15,270 --> 01:55:12,640

this I hope I don't know what's going on

2483

01:55:18,180 --> 01:55:15,280

but I hope that all these outdoor venues

2484

01:55:21,540 --> 01:55:18,190

are looking at this in reassessing their

2485

01:55:27,060 --> 01:55:21,550

security yeah you can't help but I was

2486

01:55:29,459 --> 01:55:27,070

in Las Vegas last month and we were I

2487

01:55:31,080 --> 01:55:29,469

don't want to say the hotel we're at but

2488

01:55:35,370 --> 01:55:31,090

you know we're at you know one of the

2489

01:55:36,780 --> 01:55:35,380

big ones and staying on the thirty I'd

2490

01:55:41,190 --> 01:55:36,790

have to ask Rita I think we're on the

2491

01:55:45,180 --> 01:55:41,200

thirty third floor and and I'm looking

2492

01:55:47,160 --> 01:55:45,190

out and I can't help but think of the

2493

01:55:50,100 --> 01:55:47,170

Las Vegas shooting and I'm looking out

2494

01:55:53,670 --> 01:55:50,110

the window and everything is just wide

2495

01:55:55,530 --> 01:55:53,680

open you know these panoramic views and

2496

01:55:59,280 --> 01:55:55,540

you're looking down at these crowds of

2497

01:56:03,540 --> 01:55:59,290

people and I going back to what you just

2498

01:56:06,660 --> 01:56:03,550

said going up to our rooms all day long

2499

01:56:10,260 --> 01:56:06,670

and all night we were never checked ever

2500

01:56:12,450 --> 01:56:10,270

not not once and I thought these

2501
01:56:16,050 --> 01:56:12,460
thoughts went through my mind multiple

2502
01:56:18,090 --> 01:56:16,060
times yeah I mean it's hard you know

2503
01:56:21,840 --> 01:56:18,100
what what do we want to live under I

2504
01:56:24,240 --> 01:56:21,850
mean airports are a pain in the butt you

2505
01:56:26,160 --> 01:56:24,250
know you quite you know how much do

2506
01:56:27,540 --> 01:56:26,170
people want to go through people want to

2507
01:56:30,240 --> 01:56:27,550
go to Vegas they don't want to be

2508
01:56:32,430 --> 01:56:30,250
thinking about security all the time so

2509
01:56:35,310 --> 01:56:32,440
I'm sure these hotels are very reticent

2510
01:56:37,320 --> 01:56:35,320
to put in more obvious security and have

2511
01:56:39,360 --> 01:56:37,330
people be thinking about this you know

2512
01:56:41,520 --> 01:56:39,370
Vegas does not want people thinking

2513
01:56:43,229 --> 01:56:41,530

about this sheriff Lombardo is very

2514

01:56:46,740 --> 01:56:43,239

telling in his last press conference

2515

01:56:49,770 --> 01:56:46,750

about a month ago he flat out said this

2516

01:56:51,990 --> 01:56:49,780

could happen again like wow that's

2517

01:56:53,040 --> 01:56:52,000

really kind of callous for the guy in

2518

01:56:56,220 --> 01:56:53,050

charge of secure

2519

01:56:57,090 --> 01:56:56,230

of this city to just flat-out say this

2520

01:57:00,420 --> 01:56:57,100

could happen again

2521

01:57:02,730 --> 01:57:00,430

but you know he's also being pretty damn

2522

01:57:05,580 --> 01:57:02,740

truthful and you know what does it tell

2523

01:57:07,440 --> 01:57:05,590

ya I mean it does you people you got to

2524

01:57:09,510 --> 01:57:07,450

watch out you got to keep your eyes open

2525

01:57:10,890 --> 01:57:09,520

and be prepared because there's just no

2526

01:57:13,410 --> 01:57:10,900

wait 100 percent guard against these

2527

01:57:16,560 --> 01:57:13,420

types of things yeah and the one

2528

01:57:18,450 --> 01:57:16,570

question that I have I mean when now I

2529

01:57:20,490 --> 01:57:18,460

may be the exception to the rule we're

2530

01:57:22,740 --> 01:57:20,500

gonna be headed towards a break but I've

2531

01:57:24,780 --> 01:57:22,750

been to Vegas hundreds of times

2532

01:57:26,880 --> 01:57:24,790

Jim hundreds of times I check into my

2533

01:57:30,750 --> 01:57:26,890

hotel I'm there for two or three days I

2534

01:57:34,410 --> 01:57:30,760

got one bag maybe juice you know small

2535

01:57:41,250 --> 01:57:34,420

buy whatever but when one person checks

2536

01:57:44,760 --> 01:57:41,260

in with 50 bags in 50 cases that some

2537

01:57:47,850 --> 01:57:44,770

bellman somebody somewhere is going to

2538

01:57:50,100 --> 01:57:47,860

say something to somebody that guy's got

2539

01:57:52,650 --> 01:57:50,110

you know a hundred and fifty bags that

2540

01:57:56,510 --> 01:57:52,660

he's checking into his room and they all

2541

01:57:59,760 --> 01:57:56,520

weigh a hundred pounds each and they all

2542

01:58:01,860 --> 01:57:59,770

clanked like metal I mean but nobody's

2543

01:58:05,640 --> 01:58:01,870

said a thing I don't think I could get

2544

01:58:07,440 --> 01:58:05,650

away with that but he did yeah well as I

2545

01:58:10,920 --> 01:58:07,450

said he was a high roller he didn't

2546

01:58:13,470 --> 01:58:10,930

bring them all up at the same time but

2547

01:58:14,760 --> 01:58:13,480

it is one of the astounding things and

2548

01:58:15,960 --> 01:58:14,770

something where you have to think that

2549

01:58:18,750 --> 01:58:15,970

they drop the ball on because look

2550

01:58:21,540 --> 01:58:18,760

bottom line the hotel has a policy

2551
01:58:24,270 --> 01:58:21,550
against guns you're not allowed to bring

2552
01:58:26,460 --> 01:58:24,280
guns into the Mandalay Bay okay why do

2553
01:58:29,280 --> 01:58:26,470
you have this policy obviously you think

2554
01:58:30,870 --> 01:58:29,290
that it's a safety issue okay so you've

2555
01:58:33,660 --> 01:58:30,880
got the policy in place what do you do

2556
01:58:35,160 --> 01:58:33,670
to enforce that policy how can you tell

2557
01:58:37,920 --> 01:58:35,170
us that you're enforcing this policy

2558
01:58:41,760 --> 01:58:37,930
when a guy manages to get twenty two

2559
01:58:44,040 --> 01:58:41,770
rifles into his hotel room that sounds

2560
01:58:46,350 --> 01:58:44,050
like you've got no enforcement policy

2561
01:58:49,020 --> 01:58:46,360
now you could then say okay well what

2562
01:58:50,370 --> 01:58:49,030
should be the policy how you know what

2563
01:58:54,570 --> 01:58:50,380

should they have had in place

2564

01:58:57,380 --> 01:58:54,580

and yeah I think that a bellman being a

2565

01:59:01,169 --> 01:58:57,390

bit suspicious you know large bags again

2566

01:59:03,810 --> 01:59:01,179

today I'm sure they're all now taught

2567

01:59:05,969 --> 01:59:03,820

would hope that they report something

2568

01:59:08,459 --> 01:59:05,979

and you know Steve Wynn had come out at

2569

01:59:10,649 --> 01:59:08,469

the time and said that oh you know if

2570

01:59:13,169 --> 01:59:10,659

the Do Not Disturb sign is on a door for

2571

01:59:15,359 --> 01:59:13,179

more than 12 hours we go and we check it

2572

01:59:17,009 --> 01:59:15,369

out and you know our maids are trained

2573

01:59:19,949 --> 01:59:17,019

that if they see something suspicious in

2574

01:59:22,109 --> 01:59:19,959

a room they're to report it so he claims

2575

01:59:25,140 --> 01:59:22,119

that he had more things in place and MGM

2576

01:59:29,549 --> 01:59:25,150

had but I think that level of alertness

2577

01:59:31,319 --> 01:59:29,559

of the staff is what's required yeah and

2578

01:59:33,270 --> 01:59:31,329

let's take a break right here and when

2579

01:59:37,649 --> 01:59:33,280

we come back that was another point that

2580

01:59:39,600 --> 01:59:37,659

I just don't understand the maids are

2581

01:59:43,259 --> 01:59:39,610

constantly knocking on the door and

2582

01:59:45,569 --> 01:59:43,269

coming in and doing their things nobody

2583

01:59:47,969 --> 01:59:45,579

for for four days

2584

01:59:50,429 --> 01:59:47,979

reported anything and weren't a lot in

2585

01:59:52,709 --> 01:59:50,439

the room it just seems like every red

2586

01:59:55,259 --> 01:59:52,719

flag was raised but nobody caught

2587

01:59:57,660 --> 01:59:55,269

anything I guess tonight Jim Breslow the

2588

01:59:59,069 --> 01:59:57,670

hidden truths show Spade to black

2589

02:00:06,550 --> 01:59:59,079

America me Church we'll be right back

2590

02:00:12,379 --> 02:00:09,830

this is kera digital broadcasting

2591

02:00:15,620 --> 02:00:12,389

station Salt Lake City Utah

2592

02:00:17,330 --> 02:00:15,630

Van Buren Arkansas poor water quality is

2593

02:00:18,350 --> 02:00:17,340

a major health issue and it's only

2594

02:00:20,240 --> 02:00:18,360

getting worse

2595

02:00:22,070 --> 02:00:20,250

municipalities can't keep up standards

2596

02:00:25,189 --> 02:00:22,080

have dropped and pollutants are

2597

02:00:27,020 --> 02:00:25,199

increasing where does it all end it ends

2598

02:00:28,729 --> 02:00:27,030

by keeping the pollutants outside of

2599

02:00:30,800 --> 02:00:28,739

your home with hydro cares advanced

2600

02:00:33,200 --> 02:00:30,810

systems available at wave home solutions

2601
02:00:34,669 --> 02:00:33,210
no less than the best purification

2602
02:00:36,740 --> 02:00:34,679
materials and processes have been

2603
02:00:38,450 --> 02:00:36,750
developed by Hydra care to provide you

2604
02:00:41,090 --> 02:00:38,460
with healthy clean water for drinking

2605
02:00:43,070 --> 02:00:41,100
cooking and showering hydro care far

2606
02:00:46,310 --> 02:00:43,080
surpasses the competition in removing

2607
02:00:49,100 --> 02:00:46,320
chlorine odors iron led chemicals

2608
02:00:51,109 --> 02:00:49,110
limescale and much more don't settle for

2609
02:00:53,000 --> 02:00:51,119
less when it comes to your water we'll

2610
02:00:55,040 --> 02:00:53,010
take care of the toughest water problems

2611
02:00:57,800 --> 02:00:55,050
for you whether it's from a city or well

2612
02:00:59,689 --> 02:00:57,810
source satisfaction guaranteed for more

2613
02:01:01,729 --> 02:00:59,699

information call eight eight eight nine

2614

02:01:05,090 --> 02:01:01,739

nine seven wave that's eight eight eight

2615

02:01:07,370 --> 02:01:05,100

nine nine seven w AV e or go to best

2616

02:01:11,110 --> 02:01:07,380

water one two three comm that's best

2617

02:01:16,630 --> 02:01:14,220

[Music]

2618

02:01:21,610 --> 02:01:16,640

your contact for current news and

2619

02:01:23,440 --> 02:01:21,620

trending topics kera radio.com does your

2620

02:01:25,600 --> 02:01:23,450

basement or crawlspace have a damp musty

2621

02:01:27,370 --> 02:01:25,610

smell well watch out that's a sign of

2622

02:01:29,200 --> 02:01:27,380

too much moisture and not enough

2623

02:01:30,640 --> 02:01:29,210

ventilation and that can mean increased

2624

02:01:32,740 --> 02:01:30,650

mold growth and their build-up of

2625

02:01:34,960 --> 02:01:32,750

harmful toxins and gases don't bother

2626

02:01:37,000 --> 02:01:34,970

with a dehumidifier it just circulates

2627

02:01:39,100 --> 02:01:37,010

the same unhealthy air now there's a

2628

02:01:41,260 --> 02:01:39,110

better way to remove these dangers and

2629

02:01:43,360 --> 02:01:41,270

odors it's with the computerized wave

2630

02:01:45,340 --> 02:01:43,370

moisture control unit that reduces

2631

02:01:47,140 --> 02:01:45,350

moisture and expels pollutants we

2632

02:01:49,210 --> 02:01:47,150

replaced our old dehumidifier with the

2633

02:01:51,490 --> 02:01:49,220

wave unit and in only three weeks our

2634

02:01:53,680 --> 02:01:51,500

basement is dry and the musty smell is

2635

02:01:56,530 --> 02:01:53,690

gone wave units require no maintenance

2636

02:01:58,690 --> 02:01:56,540

no buckets of water or filters and costs

2637

02:02:00,850 --> 02:01:58,700

only pennies a day to run breathe better

2638

02:02:03,280 --> 02:02:00,860

live healthier with an affordable no

2639

02:02:05,620 --> 02:02:03,290

maintenance wave unit call eight eight

2640

02:02:08,950 --> 02:02:05,630

eight seven one seven way eight eight

2641

02:02:15,430 --> 02:02:08,960

eight seven one seven wabe or visit dry

2642

02:02:21,080 --> 02:02:17,520

own solutions

2643

02:02:25,379 --> 02:02:23,370

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

2644

02:02:28,500 --> 02:02:25,389

and I only drink

2645

02:02:31,020 --> 02:02:28,510

fade to black blend coffee from River

2646

02:02:33,959 --> 02:02:31,030

Moon just click on the River moon coffee

2647

02:02:38,040 --> 02:02:33,969

banner at Jimmy Church radio.com promo

2648

02:02:40,529 --> 02:02:38,050

code f2 b blend so are you tired of

2649

02:02:43,020 --> 02:02:40,539

being tired well then it's time to get

2650

02:02:45,390 --> 02:02:43,030

the tea hey it's Lisa here to tell you

2651
02:02:47,219 --> 02:02:45,400
about this all-natural all organic tea

2652
02:02:48,839 --> 02:02:47,229
I've been drinking that has had great

2653
02:02:51,779 --> 02:02:48,849
results for over 20 years

2654
02:02:53,609 --> 02:02:51,789
it's called life changed tea and it's

2655
02:02:56,189 --> 02:02:53,619
specially formulated to help detoxify

2656
02:02:58,919 --> 02:02:56,199
and cleanse your kidneys liver colon and

2657
02:03:00,299 --> 02:02:58,929
blood all at once the colon is one of

2658
02:03:03,060 --> 02:03:00,309
the most ignored organs in the human

2659
02:03:04,890 --> 02:03:03,070
body the faster that waste is eliminated

2660
02:03:06,899 --> 02:03:04,900
from the body the less time that way

2661
02:03:08,850 --> 02:03:06,909
sits in our intestines spreading toxins

2662
02:03:10,770 --> 02:03:08,860
to our bloodstream this tea helps

2663
02:03:12,989 --> 02:03:10,780

cleanse chemicals caused by outside

2664

02:03:15,689 --> 02:03:12,999

intruders from our entire digestive

2665

02:03:18,000 --> 02:03:15,699

system and get this weight loss can be a

2666

02:03:20,219 --> 02:03:18,010

side effect and with continued use of

2667

02:03:22,649 --> 02:03:20,229

the tea you can experience clearer

2668

02:03:25,319 --> 02:03:22,659

healthier younger looking skin increased

2669

02:03:26,729 --> 02:03:25,329

energy and a happier outlook on life so

2670

02:03:29,609 --> 02:03:26,739

if you're tired of being tired

2671

02:03:30,419 --> 02:03:29,619

get the life changed tea at get the tea

2672

02:03:36,419 --> 02:03:30,429

calm

2673

02:03:38,160 --> 02:03:36,429

you'll be glad you did did you know that

2674

02:03:40,469 --> 02:03:38,170

when you're on the road with limited

2675

02:03:42,390 --> 02:03:40,479

data or Wi-Fi available you can still

2676

02:03:45,149 --> 02:03:42,400

listen to every minute of fade to black

2677

02:03:48,270 --> 02:03:45,159

by just calling six oh five five six two

2678

02:03:50,549 --> 02:03:48,280

four four eight two no smartphone app or

2679

02:03:52,830 --> 02:03:50,559

internet needed it saves your data plan

2680

02:03:56,189 --> 02:03:52,840

and no extra cost if you have unlimited

2681

02:03:58,469 --> 02:03:56,199

minutes just call six oh five five six

2682

02:04:00,899 --> 02:03:58,479

two four four eight two you can listen

2683

02:04:08,770 --> 02:04:00,909

to me Jimmy Church on any phone anytime

2684

02:04:08,780 --> 02:04:12,819

[Music]

2685

02:04:19,219 --> 02:04:14,959

you want to know a secret

2686

02:04:22,160 --> 02:04:19,229

I love ponies I really love ponies I'm

2687

02:04:25,700 --> 02:04:22,170

serious I couldn't stay sane without

2688

02:04:31,930 --> 02:04:25,710

poor mr. Brooks why fade to black

2689

02:04:35,930 --> 02:04:33,800

this is fade to black

2690

02:04:39,620 --> 02:04:35,940

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2691

02:04:41,990 --> 02:04:39,630

radio network and kgr a the global radio

2692

02:04:53,340 --> 02:04:42,000

alliance

2693

02:05:00,780 --> 02:04:57,050

welcome back fade to black one year

2694

02:05:03,060 --> 02:05:00,790

today's October 1st 2018 spend one year

2695

02:05:08,970 --> 02:05:03,070

since the Las Vegas shooting on October

2696

02:05:13,140 --> 02:05:08,980

1st 2017 Stephen paddock 32nd floor of

2697

02:05:17,390 --> 02:05:13,150

the Mandalay Bay 58 people were

2698

02:05:21,240 --> 02:05:17,400

tragically killed that evening and eight

2699

02:05:23,340 --> 02:05:21,250

851 injured Wow

2700

02:05:26,520 --> 02:05:23,350

now Jim it's some of the now I'm going

2701
02:05:28,470 --> 02:05:26,530
to divert now over to some of the stuff

2702
02:05:31,740 --> 02:05:28,480
that has been posting throughout Twitter

2703
02:05:36,150 --> 02:05:31,750
on the show tonight and one of them okay

2704
02:05:38,130 --> 02:05:36,160
I want to visit this if this comes from

2705
02:05:40,230 --> 02:05:38,140
mark over in Australia he said it's

2706
02:05:41,580 --> 02:05:40,240
another case of lack of information so

2707
02:05:42,890 --> 02:05:41,590
people are going to jump to their own

2708
02:05:45,330 --> 02:05:42,900
conclusions

2709
02:05:48,150 --> 02:05:45,340
unfortunately the official narrative is

2710
02:05:51,870 --> 02:05:48,160
full of holes and then I got a response

2711
02:05:53,760 --> 02:05:51,880
from John saying well yeah and you can't

2712
02:05:58,950 --> 02:05:53,770
get a story from a dead man you just

2713
02:06:01,770 --> 02:05:58,960

make it up and that's it seems like an

2714

02:06:04,940 --> 02:06:01,780

easy conclusion it's almost like Occam's

2715

02:06:08,850 --> 02:06:04,950

razor here the lone gunman is dead and

2716

02:06:11,730 --> 02:06:08,860

it seems like the the narrative has been

2717

02:06:14,040 --> 02:06:11,740

and made up along the way and and I

2718

02:06:17,310 --> 02:06:14,050

can't I can't blame people for for

2719

02:06:20,700 --> 02:06:17,320

looking at it this way yeah especially

2720

02:06:22,470 --> 02:06:20,710

when panic himself left no notes

2721

02:06:25,170 --> 02:06:22,480

you know we interviewed a lone wolf

2722

02:06:27,810 --> 02:06:25,180

shooting expert wrote a book about lone

2723

02:06:30,510 --> 02:06:27,820

wolf shooters and I believe the quote

2724

02:06:33,240 --> 02:06:30,520

from him is he doesn't recall ever a

2725

02:06:35,790 --> 02:06:33,250

situation of a lone wolf shooter who did

2726

02:06:38,850 --> 02:06:35,800

not leave a note a manifesto some

2727

02:06:39,570 --> 02:06:38,860

indication to tell everybody why he did

2728

02:06:42,120 --> 02:06:39,580

what he did

2729

02:06:44,670 --> 02:06:42,130

patek went through a lot of trouble to

2730

02:06:49,610 --> 02:06:44,680

do what he did and to not leave any type

2731

02:06:54,360 --> 02:06:49,620

of explanation very bizarre yeah and the

2732

02:07:00,030 --> 02:06:54,370

Illuminati symbolism that is everywhere

2733

02:07:01,320 --> 02:07:00,040

on the net when it comes to this what do

2734

02:07:04,080 --> 02:07:01,330

you what do you what do you make of that

2735

02:07:05,290 --> 02:07:04,090

I know that you've looked at a bunch of

2736

02:07:08,470 --> 02:07:05,300

it

2737

02:07:10,260 --> 02:07:08,480

well you know I loo Menotti is not

2738

02:07:12,910 --> 02:07:10,270

something that has been one of my

2739

02:07:15,520 --> 02:07:12,920

expertise Azure deep dives elements of

2740

02:07:17,830 --> 02:07:15,530

this so if there's elements that you

2741

02:07:20,799 --> 02:07:17,840

want to point out to me I could

2742

02:07:22,689 --> 02:07:20,809

certainly address it but well that I

2743

02:07:24,580 --> 02:07:22,699

really haven't we didn't have an expert

2744

02:07:26,649 --> 02:07:24,590

on that I'll tell you that well you know

2745

02:07:29,319 --> 02:07:26,659

you have some of the obvious so it was

2746

02:07:32,530 --> 02:07:29,329

called the harvest festival right and in

2747

02:07:35,169 --> 02:07:32,540

the numbers that are behind it and I

2748

02:07:39,100 --> 02:07:35,179

don't have a complete list of all of it

2749

02:07:43,450 --> 02:07:39,110

but I I saw it come up time and time

2750

02:07:46,149 --> 02:07:43,460

again and again it's it's just when we

2751

02:07:49,240 --> 02:07:46,159

don't have the answers everybody's gonna

2752

02:07:51,760 --> 02:07:49,250

go out there and find their own yeah

2753

02:07:54,220 --> 02:07:51,770

exactly so you know as I said you know

2754

02:07:56,410 --> 02:07:54,230

there's gonna be lots of pieces to the

2755

02:07:58,990 --> 02:07:56,420

puzzle but until you can put that those

2756

02:08:00,790 --> 02:07:59,000

pieces into something that completes you

2757

02:08:04,419 --> 02:08:00,800

know at least half or three-quarters of

2758

02:08:08,049 --> 02:08:04,429

the puzzle you know it's hard to go with

2759

02:08:12,780 --> 02:08:08,059

that too far now what about the cell

2760

02:08:19,600 --> 02:08:12,790

phone footage of the crowd that appeared

2761

02:08:21,430 --> 02:08:19,610

to show shooters in the crowd itself and

2762

02:08:24,160 --> 02:08:21,440

and I know that you've you've covered

2763

02:08:27,010 --> 02:08:24,170

this and you've looked at the aftermath

2764

02:08:29,470 --> 02:08:27,020

and what was going on in in the mayhem

2765

02:08:31,990 --> 02:08:29,480

it was just total total chaos on the

2766

02:08:34,629 --> 02:08:32,000

ground there what did we make of that

2767

02:08:37,120 --> 02:08:34,639

part of it yeah I mean again there's so

2768

02:08:39,430 --> 02:08:37,130

many stories from the ground we had a

2769

02:08:44,140 --> 02:08:39,440

guy on who said that he found shell

2770

02:08:46,209 --> 02:08:44,150

casings close to I think it was outside

2771

02:08:47,859 --> 02:08:46,219

of the Hooters which is kind of next

2772

02:08:49,899 --> 02:08:47,869

door to to the thing you know that's our

2773

02:08:53,830 --> 02:08:49,909

shell casings doing outside of the

2774

02:08:56,850 --> 02:08:53,840

Hooters but yes so many reports of

2775

02:08:59,140 --> 02:08:56,860

people seeing what appear to be gunshots

2776

02:09:02,200 --> 02:08:59,150

but you know you've got absolute mayhem

2777

02:09:04,180 --> 02:09:02,210

going on and you have a lot of lighting

2778

02:09:07,780 --> 02:09:04,190

and a lot of reflective lighting and so

2779

02:09:13,240 --> 02:09:07,790

on so the that's still unexplained

2780

02:09:16,410 --> 02:09:13,250

were there any shots fired into the

2781

02:09:22,839 --> 02:09:19,810

let's see in there were shots fired by

2782

02:09:27,160 --> 02:09:22,849

the police while they were in the room

2783

02:09:28,600 --> 02:09:27,170

so they breach the door and now they are

2784

02:09:31,180 --> 02:09:28,610

you know not knowing what they're gonna

2785

02:09:32,890 --> 02:09:31,190

find they see one man down but they

2786

02:09:34,270 --> 02:09:32,900

don't know who else is in there frankly

2787

02:09:35,680 --> 02:09:34,280

they should have suspected there was

2788

02:09:37,060 --> 02:09:35,690

more than one person considering the

2789

02:09:40,330 --> 02:09:37,070

amount of firing that was coming out of

2790

02:09:42,430 --> 02:09:40,340

that room then they breached a second

2791

02:09:44,919 --> 02:09:42,440

door and that was into the adjoining

2792

02:09:46,750 --> 02:09:44,929

room to the suite so that had been

2793

02:09:49,149 --> 02:09:46,760

locked from the other side they couldn't

2794

02:09:51,580 --> 02:09:49,159

open it they blew that door down and

2795

02:09:56,500 --> 02:09:51,590

right after that there were I believe

2796

02:09:57,220 --> 02:09:56,510

three shots fired and according to the

2797

02:10:00,729 --> 02:09:57,230

sheriff

2798

02:10:02,770 --> 02:10:00,739

those were negligent shots so this was

2799

02:10:04,870 --> 02:10:02,780

an officer who the door gets pulled down

2800

02:10:08,109 --> 02:10:04,880

apparently he sees something he lets off

2801

02:10:10,410 --> 02:10:08,119

a rip of three bullets and the end the

2802

02:10:14,129 --> 02:10:10,420

sheriff Lombardo called that a negligent

2803

02:10:17,049 --> 02:10:14,139

firing so we don't know if he they were

2804

02:10:18,939 --> 02:10:17,059

maybe there was a second shooter in that

2805

02:10:20,950 --> 02:10:18,949

room and he was killed and we don't know

2806

02:10:24,580 --> 02:10:20,960

about it we don't know if that

2807

02:10:27,310 --> 02:10:24,590

explanation is correct that he did fire

2808

02:10:29,169 --> 02:10:27,320

negligently that he saw something that

2809

02:10:30,879 --> 02:10:29,179

caused him to think there was something

2810

02:10:33,189 --> 02:10:30,889

to shoot at

2811

02:10:35,049 --> 02:10:33,199

but we don't know if anyone else was

2812

02:10:39,069 --> 02:10:35,059

hailed out of that suite other than

2813

02:10:43,089 --> 02:10:39,079

Patek and what about from the street

2814

02:10:45,330 --> 02:10:43,099

side that did any police officers shoot

2815

02:10:48,580 --> 02:10:45,340

into the window

2816

02:10:50,410 --> 02:10:48,590

no I not heard any shots being fired

2817

02:10:51,549 --> 02:10:50,420

into the window I mean from the ground I

2818

02:10:54,609 --> 02:10:51,559

would imagine that would have had have

2819

02:10:56,649 --> 02:10:54,619

been very difficult and by the time they

2820

02:10:59,560 --> 02:10:56,659

actually identified where the shots were

2821

02:11:02,740 --> 02:10:59,570

coming from you know it really was this

2822

02:11:06,520 --> 02:11:02,750

security officer Campos who was the one

2823

02:11:08,799 --> 02:11:06,530

who was shot by paddock this timeline

2824

02:11:11,500 --> 02:11:08,809

was screwed up by Lombardo also the

2825

02:11:13,109 --> 02:11:11,510

original timeline had this the security

2826
02:11:15,700 --> 02:11:13,119
officer being the one that stopped

2827
02:11:18,549 --> 02:11:15,710
paddock from shooting well turns out the

2828
02:11:22,899 --> 02:11:18,559
security officer wasn't even armed but

2829
02:11:24,820 --> 02:11:22,909
he was investigating some rooms that had

2830
02:11:26,320 --> 02:11:24,830
shown there locks had been

2831
02:11:28,660 --> 02:11:26,330
unlocked for an inordinate amount of

2832
02:11:30,280 --> 02:11:28,670
time and just kind of stumbled upon the

2833
02:11:32,830 --> 02:11:30,290
shooter heard what he sounded like

2834
02:11:35,080 --> 02:11:32,840
drilling it going on and he starts

2835
02:11:37,480 --> 02:11:35,090
walking down the hallway in paddock who

2836
02:11:39,550 --> 02:11:37,490
had cameras facing toward the hallway

2837
02:11:41,740 --> 02:11:39,560
through the people see someone coming

2838
02:11:43,810 --> 02:11:41,750

toward the window and panic shoots

2839

02:11:47,140 --> 02:11:43,820

through the door at Campos and hits him

2840

02:11:49,750 --> 02:11:47,150

in the leg well thanks to that campus

2841

02:11:52,360 --> 02:11:49,760

reports that to Mandalay Bay and says

2842

02:11:57,070 --> 02:11:52,370

you know I've been shot and I'm on the

2843

02:11:59,410 --> 02:11:57,080

32nd floor and it came from room 115 now

2844

02:12:03,940 --> 02:11:59,420

let's let's let's stop right there for a

2845

02:12:06,540 --> 02:12:03,950

second let's back up the totally

2846

02:12:10,560 --> 02:12:06,550

conflicting story from the word go

2847

02:12:17,110 --> 02:12:10,570

Campos versus what the sheriff was

2848

02:12:19,600 --> 02:12:17,120

reporting now who was in error here well

2849

02:12:21,610 --> 02:12:19,610

I mean obviously I'm gonna put in error

2850

02:12:23,440 --> 02:12:21,620

the guy who reported it to everybody

2851

02:12:25,870 --> 02:12:23,450

who's in charge of the investigation is

2852

02:12:28,390 --> 02:12:25,880

Lombardo now if he had gotten some bad

2853

02:12:30,790 --> 02:12:28,400

information and passed that along you

2854

02:12:33,490 --> 02:12:30,800

know again that's I still put the blame

2855

02:12:35,680 --> 02:12:33,500

on his feet because he should have been

2856

02:12:37,060 --> 02:12:35,690

more careful about that but yeah you did

2857

02:12:39,310 --> 02:12:37,070

have this back and forth going on

2858

02:12:42,550 --> 02:12:39,320

between the Mandalay Bay's timeline and

2859

02:12:44,590 --> 02:12:42,560

the police's timeline and at one point I

2860

02:12:46,210 --> 02:12:44,600

told you earlier about how Lombardo was

2861

02:12:47,590 --> 02:12:46,220

changing the timeline at these press

2862

02:12:49,960 --> 02:12:47,600

conferences and acting like he wasn't

2863

02:12:52,480 --> 02:12:49,970

changing anything and Mandalay Bay or

2864

02:12:55,390 --> 02:12:52,490

MGM themselves had to come out with her

2865

02:12:57,340 --> 02:12:55,400

own report kind of refuting what

2866

02:13:01,980 --> 02:12:57,350

Lombardo had said in putting forth their

2867

02:13:04,750 --> 02:13:01,990

own timeline of events and and how I

2868

02:13:07,900 --> 02:13:04,760

need to ask you directly how is this

2869

02:13:09,790 --> 02:13:07,910

even possible it just doesn't make any

2870

02:13:12,840 --> 02:13:09,800

sense you would think that the

2871

02:13:16,270 --> 02:13:12,850

communication is absolutely open and

2872

02:13:18,940 --> 02:13:16,280

filtering through Lombardo and and the

2873

02:13:20,620 --> 02:13:18,950

Las Vegas police department so

2874

02:13:23,790 --> 02:13:20,630

everything could be filtered and

2875

02:13:25,690 --> 02:13:23,800

funneled and and collated

2876

02:13:28,750 --> 02:13:25,700

cross-reference and checked and that

2877

02:13:30,670 --> 02:13:28,760

apparently is the exact opposite of what

2878

02:13:30,840 --> 02:13:30,680

happened that doesn't make any sense to

2879

02:13:34,960 --> 02:13:30,850

me

2880

02:13:37,709 --> 02:13:34,970

yeah well negligence and or cover-up is

2881

02:13:39,780 --> 02:13:37,719

the only explanation that I can come

2882

02:13:42,689 --> 02:13:39,790

with it maybe it's a combination of

2883

02:13:44,729 --> 02:13:42,699

those things but again I think part of

2884

02:13:46,740 --> 02:13:44,739

the cover-up could have been the fact

2885

02:13:49,740 --> 02:13:46,750

that he had these two officers in place

2886

02:13:52,860 --> 02:13:49,750

that did nothing and he's been making

2887

02:13:55,260 --> 02:13:52,870

excuses for these guys ever since what

2888

02:13:58,260 --> 02:13:55,270

he says about the fact that this officer

2889

02:13:59,910 --> 02:13:58,270

Hendricks froze on the 31st floor and

2890

02:14:02,160 --> 02:13:59,920

didn't move toward the shooter

2891

02:14:06,060 --> 02:14:02,170

Lombardo said in an interview well you

2892

02:14:08,729 --> 02:14:06,070

don't bring a knife to a gunfight and my

2893

02:14:11,790 --> 02:14:08,739

answer to that is you sure as hell do

2894

02:14:14,250 --> 02:14:11,800

and that guy who's got the gun is firing

2895

02:14:14,760 --> 02:14:14,260

it down on a thousands of innocent

2896

02:14:16,229 --> 02:14:14,770

people

2897

02:14:18,570 --> 02:14:16,239

of course you bring the knife to the

2898

02:14:20,550 --> 02:14:18,580

gunfight you were sworn to protect and

2899

02:14:22,920 --> 02:14:20,560

defend and by the way he didn't just

2900

02:14:25,560 --> 02:14:22,930

have a knife he had a gun and he had a

2901

02:14:27,330 --> 02:14:25,570

bulletproof vest and he had a trainee

2902

02:14:29,220 --> 02:14:27,340

officer with him who had the same thing

2903

02:14:31,740 --> 02:14:29,230

and he was with three Mandalay Bay

2904

02:14:34,200 --> 02:14:31,750

security guards who were also armed so

2905

02:14:37,890 --> 02:14:34,210

they had a group of five sitting there

2906

02:14:41,189 --> 02:14:37,900

on the 31st floor listening to Patek

2907

02:14:44,040 --> 02:14:41,199

killing people now before I get all

2908

02:14:47,220 --> 02:14:44,050

outraged there's another stat that I'm

2909

02:14:49,320 --> 02:14:47,230

wondering if you have how many because

2910

02:14:51,270 --> 02:14:49,330

we see it you go to Las Vegas you walk

2911

02:14:53,939 --> 02:14:51,280

into a casino every security guard has

2912

02:14:57,030 --> 02:14:53,949

got a gun the what

2913

02:15:00,479 --> 02:14:57,040

how many securities two armed security

2914

02:15:03,870 --> 02:15:00,489

staff are employed at the Mandalay Bay

2915

02:15:10,050 --> 02:15:03,880

hmm great question don't know the answer

2916

02:15:12,120 --> 02:15:10,060

however Campos notoriously was not armed

2917

02:15:14,160 --> 02:15:12,130

and there's speculation that oh well

2918

02:15:16,110 --> 02:15:14,170

then they're not armed you you don't

2919

02:15:18,180 --> 02:15:16,120

have to pay them near as much money so

2920

02:15:22,800 --> 02:15:18,190

Mandalay Bay is saving money by having

2921

02:15:26,790 --> 02:15:22,810

unarmed security guards now the okay

2922

02:15:30,540 --> 02:15:26,800

you're on the casino floor and some lady

2923

02:15:32,280 --> 02:15:30,550

gets her you know bucket of coal well

2924

02:15:35,250 --> 02:15:32,290

it's not bucket of coins anymore you

2925

02:15:37,439 --> 02:15:35,260

know everything is on tickets but but

2926

02:15:40,290 --> 02:15:37,449

back in the day you know if anything

2927

02:15:42,060 --> 02:15:40,300

happened you get gang tackled because

2928

02:15:44,459 --> 02:15:42,070

I've seen somebody try to steal a bucket

2929

02:15:46,680 --> 02:15:44,469

and and I saw what happened to him

2930

02:15:48,659 --> 02:15:46,690

within seconds it was pretty fascinating

2931

02:15:50,489 --> 02:15:48,669

to see

2932

02:15:53,250 --> 02:15:50,499

and and that's the way but now we've got

2933

02:15:56,370 --> 02:15:53,260

a shooter that is is shooting out of a

2934

02:15:59,639 --> 02:15:56,380

hotel and it seems like the Mandalay Bay

2935

02:16:00,889 --> 02:15:59,649

was reticent to do anything or to react

2936

02:16:04,109 --> 02:16:00,899

to it

2937

02:16:06,029 --> 02:16:04,119

yeah as we talked about before you know

2938

02:16:08,429 --> 02:16:06,039

that the protection of people in rooms

2939

02:16:10,859 --> 02:16:08,439

isn't near what the protection is and

2940

02:16:13,679 --> 02:16:10,869

security is on the casino floor where

2941

02:16:16,919 --> 02:16:13,689

all the money is so but you know look

2942

02:16:19,830 --> 02:16:16,929

you have to understand that you got to

2943

02:16:21,810 --> 02:16:19,840

give people some level of privacy and

2944

02:16:26,370 --> 02:16:21,820

you can't have guards roaming around on

2945

02:16:29,040 --> 02:16:26,380

the floors all the time and but bottom

2946

02:16:31,799 --> 02:16:29,050

line security was in place they did go

2947

02:16:34,530 --> 02:16:31,809

up Mandalay Bay security was deployed

2948

02:16:36,419 --> 02:16:34,540

that reports as a reserve as a result of

2949

02:16:39,149 --> 02:16:36,429

what Campos what happened to campus and

2950

02:16:41,519 --> 02:16:39,159

what he reported they were deployed up

2951

02:16:43,620 --> 02:16:41,529

to the 31st and 32nd floor there was

2952

02:16:46,740 --> 02:16:43,630

actually two security guards that went

2953

02:16:48,959 --> 02:16:46,750

to 32 and there was a three that went to

2954

02:16:52,559 --> 02:16:48,969

31 so in addition to that group I

2955

02:16:54,330 --> 02:16:52,569

mentioned that was on 31 on 32 you had

2956

02:16:56,309 --> 02:16:54,340

in what they call the core you know that

2957

02:16:58,519 --> 02:16:56,319

center area between the three spokes of

2958

02:17:01,469 --> 02:16:58,529

the hotel they were in that core area

2959

02:17:05,219 --> 02:17:01,479

listening to the shooting also for three

2960

02:17:06,979 --> 02:17:05,229

or four minutes now I just got what I

2961

02:17:10,769 --> 02:17:06,989

don't know what to make of this

2962

02:17:13,370 --> 02:17:10,779

somebody's reporting an explosion and in

2963

02:17:19,049 --> 02:17:13,380

Las Vegas at the Las Vegas memorial oh

2964

02:17:28,139 --> 02:17:19,059

my god okay I'm gonna I'm going to try

2965

02:17:34,259 --> 02:17:28,149

to - 52 - this is at 9:02 p.m. okay so

2966

02:17:36,750 --> 02:17:34,269

this is 916 very interesting okay I

2967

02:17:39,860 --> 02:17:36,760

don't know what to I don't know what to

2968

02:17:43,469 --> 02:17:39,870

make it myself and didn't see anything

2969

02:17:46,919 --> 02:17:43,479

explosion at Las Vegas Memorial and did

2970

02:17:50,639 --> 02:17:46,929

eight minutes ago - two - okay maybe it

2971

02:17:52,870 --> 02:17:50,649

hasn't hit I'm sorry I put in shooting

2972

02:17:57,760 --> 02:17:52,880

let me try you explosion yeah

2973

02:18:01,390 --> 02:17:57,770

oh my gosh so then the bottom immoral

2974

02:18:05,050 --> 02:18:01,400

hospital is up - yeah yeah you're

2975

02:18:08,950 --> 02:18:05,060

looking at this here huh well I want to

2976

02:18:14,080 --> 02:18:08,960

make sure Las Vegas memorial right here

2977

02:18:22,330 --> 02:18:14,090

I have Wow what happened 36 seconds in

2978

02:18:24,580 --> 02:18:22,340

explosion okay yeah okay I'm gonna this

2979

02:18:28,090 --> 02:18:24,590

is the beautiful thing about our

2980

02:18:30,220 --> 02:18:28,100

audience Jim and the size of it and what

2981

02:18:34,150 --> 02:18:30,230

happens in real time during this show we

2982

02:18:40,420 --> 02:18:34,160

will start to get a VI here it's all

2983

02:18:44,680 --> 02:18:40,430

coming in okay Katie vn1 dead Las Vegas

2984

02:18:47,440 --> 02:18:44,690

strippers or parking lot explosion crazy

2985

02:18:50,530 --> 02:18:47,450

yes man was killed another person

2986

02:18:53,470 --> 02:18:50,540

escaping an explosion small device left

2987

02:18:55,840 --> 02:18:53,480

to top of vehicle at Las Vegas Strip

2988

02:19:00,300 --> 02:18:55,850

report police say it's not a terrorist

2989

02:19:03,550 --> 02:19:00,310

act they're calling you know okay Wow

2990

02:19:06,580 --> 02:19:03,560

MGM owns the pyramid-shaped Luxor so

2991

02:19:12,220 --> 02:19:06,590

this is at the Luxor okay

2992

02:19:16,090 --> 02:19:12,230

so Wow you know I'll tell you something

2993

02:19:18,370 --> 02:19:16,100

Jim over the years because of my

2994

02:19:21,190 --> 02:19:18,380

broadcasting live each night both here

2995

02:19:22,930 --> 02:19:21,200

and over at coast to coast it seems like

2996

02:19:26,950 --> 02:19:22,940

I'm always on the air when something

2997

02:19:29,260 --> 02:19:26,960

happens and I am forced into reacting to

2998

02:19:34,560 --> 02:19:29,270

stuff live on the air and I don't like

2999

02:19:37,060 --> 02:19:34,570

it the pulse nightclub shooting Paris

3000

02:19:40,960 --> 02:19:37,070

you know all of these things happen live

3001
02:19:43,360 --> 02:19:40,970
when I was on the air and and I I need

3002
02:19:45,910 --> 02:19:43,370
to back off and try to figure things out

3003
02:19:48,270 --> 02:19:45,920
as quickly as I can but this stuff

3004
02:19:51,370 --> 02:19:48,280
happens live on the air all the time and

3005
02:19:54,011 --> 02:19:51,380
here we have another event and you know

3006
02:19:56,381 --> 02:19:54,021
is this tied in well you know let's look

3007
02:20:00,220 --> 02:19:56,391
at you know it's October 1st right I

3008
02:20:02,591 --> 02:20:00,230
don't know yet but there you go what are

3009
02:20:05,900 --> 02:20:02,601
you finding out you know what I haven't

3010
02:20:10,600 --> 02:20:05,910
been able to to find what you've seen

3011
02:20:14,120 --> 02:20:10,610
so I just pray that whatever it is is

3012
02:20:16,640 --> 02:20:14,130
either misreported or if it is correct

3013
02:20:18,740 --> 02:20:16,650

that it is unrelated to this because

3014

02:20:21,230 --> 02:20:18,750

that would really really be sad and

3015

02:20:23,120 --> 02:20:21,240

disgusting if in some way it was related

3016

02:20:25,341 --> 02:20:23,130

yeah it's a breaking story right now

3017

02:20:29,000 --> 02:20:25,351

this is channel 2 news out of Las Vegas

3018

02:20:34,190 --> 02:20:29,010

is reporting that one dead

3019

02:20:38,150 --> 02:20:34,200

it looks like outside it looks like

3020

02:20:41,091 --> 02:20:38,160

Luxor and the Luxor is is you know

3021

02:20:47,030 --> 02:20:41,101

directly across from where the festival

3022

02:20:50,570 --> 02:20:47,040

was yeah now that's not where they may

3023

02:20:53,830 --> 02:20:50,580

have done some type of ceremony or we're

3024

02:20:56,990 --> 02:20:53,840

planning a ceremony you know we are

3025

02:20:59,870 --> 02:20:57,000

within an hour of the precise

3026

02:21:04,011 --> 02:20:59,880

anniversary and I know that that lights

3027

02:21:06,410 --> 02:21:04,021

were gonna dim in Vegas at 10:05 when

3028

02:21:09,520 --> 02:21:06,420

the shooting began so there's lots of

3029

02:21:13,730 --> 02:21:09,530

events that were planned for the 10:05

3030

02:21:16,420 --> 02:21:13,740

time period and there is a memorial but

3031

02:21:20,060 --> 02:21:16,430

the memorials closer to downtown Vegas

3032

02:21:22,460 --> 02:21:20,070

not by where the festival was but it

3033

02:21:25,370 --> 02:21:22,470

wouldn't surprise me if they also had

3034

02:21:28,850 --> 02:21:25,380

something planned close to the festival

3035

02:21:31,220 --> 02:21:28,860

yeah we will maybe get to the bottom of

3036

02:21:33,830 --> 02:21:31,230

this I don't I don't know what is what

3037

02:21:35,900 --> 02:21:33,840

is going on now let's uh let's get back

3038

02:21:37,190 --> 02:21:35,910

off of this and we'll see what happens

3039

02:21:41,511 --> 02:21:37,200

at the break and I'll see if I can get

3040

02:21:43,430 --> 02:21:41,521

some stuff together the the research

3041

02:21:45,920 --> 02:21:43,440

that you have done we have ten minutes

3042

02:21:49,580 --> 02:21:45,930

left here and Jim the research that you

3043

02:21:52,190 --> 02:21:49,590

have done as you start to plow through

3044

02:21:56,301 --> 02:21:52,200

all of this and and try to make some

3045

02:21:58,280 --> 02:21:56,311

sense of of what is going on what are

3046

02:22:01,881 --> 02:21:58,290

your conclusions and I want to suggest

3047

02:22:05,270 --> 02:22:01,891

one thing with with Las Vegas which is

3048

02:22:08,841 --> 02:22:05,280

is it's a big city and it's a complex

3049

02:22:13,160 --> 02:22:08,851

city but there has always been an

3050

02:22:16,610 --> 02:22:13,170

underlying political tone motivations

3051
02:22:18,660 --> 02:22:16,620
that that stretch into the extreme we're

3052
02:22:20,820 --> 02:22:18,670
not going to visit that but that

3053
02:22:25,220 --> 02:22:20,830
the narrative was always controlled they

3054
02:22:28,350 --> 02:22:25,230
always control the image of Vegas and

3055
02:22:31,470 --> 02:22:28,360
that may have played into this what are

3056
02:22:33,030 --> 02:22:31,480
your conclusions well that's why a lot

3057
02:22:34,950 --> 02:22:33,040
of people speculate that any type of

3058
02:22:37,860 --> 02:22:34,960
terror connection might have really been

3059
02:22:40,650 --> 02:22:37,870
downplayed because the idea that it's a

3060
02:22:43,020 --> 02:22:40,660
lone wolf shooter perhaps makes people

3061
02:22:45,060 --> 02:22:43,030
feel a little bit better about it that

3062
02:22:47,190 --> 02:22:45,070
this isn't something that that Isis

3063
02:22:49,440 --> 02:22:47,200

pulled off and is likely to pull off

3064

02:22:50,761 --> 02:22:49,450

again oh this was some random guy that

3065

02:22:52,801 --> 02:22:50,771

cracked and you could never guard

3066

02:22:56,700 --> 02:22:52,811

against that and you know it's true that

3067

02:22:58,711 --> 02:22:56,710

does seem to excuse MGM perhaps a bit

3068

02:23:00,720 --> 02:22:58,721

more and in police you know how can you

3069

02:23:04,980 --> 02:23:00,730

guard against the lone wolf crazy

3070

02:23:08,870 --> 02:23:04,990

shooter as opposed to it being Isis and

3071

02:23:11,671 --> 02:23:08,880

the risk that Isis could act again so

3072

02:23:14,461 --> 02:23:11,681

you know as I said earlier everything

3073

02:23:16,980 --> 02:23:14,471

does seem to point to panic acting alone

3074

02:23:20,370 --> 02:23:16,990

and having done this unsalted by himself

3075

02:23:22,200 --> 02:23:20,380

and cracking I do think that there are a

3076

02:23:24,450 --> 02:23:22,210

lot of theories out there that still

3077

02:23:25,770 --> 02:23:24,460

deserve attention and follow up I think

3078

02:23:27,810 --> 02:23:25,780

that the ISIS connection is something

3079

02:23:30,060 --> 02:23:27,820

that we didn't talk a lot about but they

3080

02:23:32,730 --> 02:23:30,070

did claim responsibility multiple times

3081

02:23:35,400 --> 02:23:32,740

and I've spoken to Isis experts that say

3082

02:23:38,430 --> 02:23:35,410

they do not claim responsibility without

3083

02:23:40,381 --> 02:23:38,440

some underlying basis for it it doesn't

3084

02:23:42,990 --> 02:23:40,391

mean that they necessarily coordinated

3085

02:23:44,610 --> 02:23:43,000

the attack but that it was that they

3086

02:23:46,620 --> 02:23:44,620

believed it was Isis inspired so

3087

02:23:50,131 --> 02:23:46,630

apparently Isis had some reason to

3088

02:23:54,180 --> 02:23:50,141

believe that panic was inspired in some

3089

02:23:56,671 --> 02:23:54,190

way to to show support for Isis

3090

02:23:57,930 --> 02:23:56,681

Marylou danly from the Philippines

3091

02:24:01,591 --> 02:23:57,940

you've got to have the ISIS presence

3092

02:24:04,470 --> 02:24:01,601

there apparently her daughter it was

3093

02:24:08,490 --> 02:24:04,480

discovered had a friend on Facebook who

3094

02:24:12,801 --> 02:24:08,500

had posted of Isis inspired videos so he

3095

02:24:15,360 --> 02:24:12,811

did have that slight connection but you

3096

02:24:16,620 --> 02:24:15,370

know that's about all we have you know

3097

02:24:17,640 --> 02:24:16,630

he also had the fact that Isis was on

3098

02:24:19,650 --> 02:24:17,650

the run so a lot of people are

3099

02:24:21,780 --> 02:24:19,660

speculating that well you know Isis

3100

02:24:23,220 --> 02:24:21,790

Central Command is not as careful as

3101

02:24:27,961 --> 02:24:23,230

they once were and they were desperate

3102

02:24:31,450 --> 02:24:27,971

for some type of attention and if if

3103

02:24:36,010 --> 02:24:31,460

Isis was involved would that be

3104

02:24:38,290 --> 02:24:36,020

part of a cover-up and what I mean by

3105

02:24:40,889 --> 02:24:38,300

that is is that enough to cover up

3106

02:24:46,210 --> 02:24:40,899

because they don't want their

3107

02:24:49,450 --> 02:24:46,220

investigation to be known right yeah I

3108

02:24:52,900 --> 02:24:49,460

mean I would think that FBI and Vegas

3109

02:24:56,740 --> 02:24:52,910

police would be very careful before they

3110

02:24:58,900 --> 02:24:56,750

they gave Isis credit for something so I

3111

02:25:00,939 --> 02:24:58,910

think they have every incentive to say

3112

02:25:03,340 --> 02:25:00,949

that it's not Isis and certainly from a

3113

02:25:05,170 --> 02:25:03,350

political perspective and governments

3114

02:25:06,939 --> 02:25:05,180

saying that you know we've got Isis on

3115

02:25:08,889 --> 02:25:06,949

the run and the nicest is a problem

3116

02:25:10,990 --> 02:25:08,899

anymore and that we've defeated them and

3117

02:25:14,260 --> 02:25:11,000

the homeland is safe and everybody can

3118

02:25:17,349 --> 02:25:14,270

feel secure to have an Isis attack like

3119

02:25:20,320 --> 02:25:17,359

this would certainly not look good on

3120

02:25:21,849 --> 02:25:20,330

the administration in power and and so

3121

02:25:23,139 --> 02:25:21,859

forth as to how this was a lot so I do

3122

02:25:24,550 --> 02:25:23,149

think that it would probably be one of

3123

02:25:26,800 --> 02:25:24,560

the last conclusions that they would

3124

02:25:30,130 --> 02:25:26,810

want to draw but for them to have come

3125

02:25:32,139 --> 02:25:30,140

out and be so forward in in doing twice

3126

02:25:33,639 --> 02:25:32,149

the FBI has spoken on this Aaron rowlf's

3127

02:25:37,000 --> 02:25:33,649

leads the investigation he's spoken

3128

02:25:39,729 --> 02:25:37,010

twice on this and both occasions he

3129

02:25:43,719 --> 02:25:39,739

flat-out said that there is we see no

3130

02:25:45,340 --> 02:25:43,729

terror linked to this still though

3131

02:25:47,439 --> 02:25:45,350

raises the question how do you explain

3132

02:25:49,479 --> 02:25:47,449

Isis claim of responsibility and

3133

02:25:51,990 --> 02:25:49,489

multiple claims of responsibility okay

3134

02:25:55,510 --> 02:25:52,000

so I do have a tweet from the Las Vegas

3135

02:25:57,969 --> 02:25:55,520

fire departments this is the official

3136

02:25:59,860 --> 02:25:57,979

Twitter the Las Vegas firefighters local

3137

02:26:02,250 --> 02:25:59,870

1285 serving the city of Las Vegas

3138

02:26:06,219 --> 02:26:02,260

follows four breaking news

3139

02:26:08,550 --> 02:26:06,229

43 minutes ago explosion at 1200 South

3140

02:26:11,710 --> 02:26:08,560

fourth Street

3141

02:26:16,479 --> 02:26:11,720

explosion near block wall efore will

3142

02:26:19,510 --> 02:26:16,489

handle with I D a s so there you go

3143

02:26:25,780 --> 02:26:19,520

that's from their official Twitter feed

3144

02:26:27,729 --> 02:26:25,790

so where this and where this is going I

3145

02:26:29,590 --> 02:26:27,739

don't know but we'll wait for other

3146

02:26:32,110 --> 02:26:29,600

media reports to come in but that's

3147

02:26:35,950 --> 02:26:32,120

where everything is stemming from this

3148

02:26:40,360 --> 02:26:35,960

official tweet from Las Vegas fire local

3149

02:26:42,870 --> 02:26:40,370

1285 42 minutes ago Wow

3150

02:26:45,240 --> 02:26:42,880

well Jim thank you for

3151
02:26:47,810 --> 02:26:45,250
for all of your amazing coverage on this

3152
02:26:51,389 --> 02:26:47,820
where can everybody go and listen to the

3153
02:26:54,120 --> 02:26:51,399
hidden truth show thanks Jimmy I really

3154
02:26:55,560 --> 02:26:54,130
enjoyed it appreciate the time and you

3155
02:26:58,860 --> 02:26:55,570
know love to do it especially on the

3156
02:27:01,380 --> 02:26:58,870
anniversary of the shooting and to pay

3157
02:27:04,290 --> 02:27:01,390
respect to everybody who suffered there

3158
02:27:06,480 --> 02:27:04,300
and continued to seek answers it's the

3159
02:27:07,830 --> 02:27:06,490
hidden truth show it's a podcast so

3160
02:27:09,270 --> 02:27:07,840
wherever you listen to podcast hidden

3161
02:27:10,710 --> 02:27:09,280
truth show and then we also have a

3162
02:27:13,050 --> 02:27:10,720
YouTube channel where you can check out

3163
02:27:15,360 --> 02:27:13,060

some videos that we put there and we're

3164

02:27:17,520 --> 02:27:15,370

also on to a new deep dive that we

3165

02:27:19,560 --> 02:27:17,530

started recently into the transgender

3166

02:27:21,990 --> 02:27:19,570

movement so the whole show is about

3167

02:27:24,120 --> 02:27:22,000

finding the truth behind controversial

3168

02:27:26,400 --> 02:27:24,130

and unresolved issues of our time and

3169

02:27:27,810 --> 02:27:26,410

this transgender movement fascinated us

3170

02:27:32,160 --> 02:27:27,820

so we're doing a deep dive into that

3171

02:27:34,969 --> 02:27:32,170

also now and Twitter yep hidden truth

3172

02:27:38,400 --> 02:27:34,979

show on twitter facebook Instagram

3173

02:27:41,460 --> 02:27:38,410

YouTube and we have your website links

3174

02:27:44,310 --> 02:27:41,470

up too as well did I see and those over

3175

02:27:46,050 --> 02:27:44,320

to Jimmy Torrio calm did I see that are

3176

02:27:50,490 --> 02:27:46,060

you making a documentary is there

3177

02:27:51,960 --> 02:27:50,500

something else in the works no what we

3178

02:27:54,090 --> 02:27:51,970

did have somebody on the show he's done

3179

02:27:56,790 --> 02:27:54,100

a documentary about his name is Ramsey

3180

02:27:58,650 --> 02:27:56,800

Dennison what happened in Vegas or

3181

02:28:02,400 --> 02:27:58,660

happens in Vegas and he did something

3182

02:28:03,630 --> 02:28:02,410

exposing police corruption in Vegas so

3183

02:28:05,250 --> 02:28:03,640

you may have gotten confused with that

3184

02:28:07,380 --> 02:28:05,260

and now I know that he wants to follow

3185

02:28:09,330 --> 02:28:07,390

up with an additional documentary about

3186

02:28:13,800 --> 02:28:09,340

the shooting but this is going to be

3187

02:28:16,200 --> 02:28:13,810

quite a movie documentary and/or movie

3188

02:28:18,840 --> 02:28:16,210

one day you know that Versace movie just

3189

02:28:20,990 --> 02:28:18,850

won an Emmy I saw and others the same

3190

02:28:23,250 --> 02:28:21,000

guys that did something on OJ Simpson

3191

02:28:25,679 --> 02:28:23,260

this story about the shooter and his

3192

02:28:27,830 --> 02:28:25,689

upbringing and the father who was a bank

3193

02:28:31,139 --> 02:28:27,840

robber and so on and what led to this

3194

02:28:35,190 --> 02:28:31,149

this is gonna be done as a movie someday

3195

02:28:37,290 --> 02:28:35,200

well my my take Jim and we can kind of

3196

02:28:39,090 --> 02:28:37,300

part on this when you have something

3197

02:28:41,340 --> 02:28:39,100

like this if it's just a lone gunman

3198

02:28:45,030 --> 02:28:41,350

then it's all very simple

3199

02:28:46,860 --> 02:28:45,040

if it's anything beyond that and the

3200

02:28:48,810 --> 02:28:46,870

true word of the conspiracy is more than

3201

02:28:51,950 --> 02:28:48,820

two people you know committing a crime

3202

02:28:55,320 --> 02:28:51,960

and conspiring to do something illegal

3203

02:28:56,639 --> 02:28:55,330

somebody is gonna slip up and something

3204

02:28:59,219 --> 02:28:56,649

is going to get exposed

3205

02:29:02,429 --> 02:28:59,229

and I just had the feeling deep down

3206

02:29:04,679 --> 02:29:02,439

that there's something more to a Steven

3207

02:29:07,469 --> 02:29:04,689

paddock and what actually went down

3208

02:29:09,989 --> 02:29:07,479

there and maybe one day we will finally

3209

02:29:12,290 --> 02:29:09,999

get to the truth I had the same feeling

3210

02:29:14,969 --> 02:29:12,300

that's why I started doing the deep dive

3211

02:29:17,429 --> 02:29:14,979

but we still haven't found it thank you

3212

02:29:18,809 --> 02:29:17,439

so much Jim be safe out there thanks

3213

02:29:21,569 --> 02:29:18,819

Jimmy Jim

3214

02:29:24,300 --> 02:29:21,579

Breslow the show is the hidden truth

3215

02:29:27,569 --> 02:29:24,310

show we have the links up for it over at

3216

02:29:29,969 --> 02:29:27,579

Jimmy Church radio.com you can go and

3217

02:29:32,489 --> 02:29:29,979

visit the website and check everything

3218

02:29:34,590 --> 02:29:32,499

out thank you so much Jim fascinating

3219

02:29:36,899 --> 02:29:34,600

conversation tonight I'm gonna go ahead

3220

02:29:38,460 --> 02:29:36,909

and go to open lines like we always do

3221

02:29:40,920 --> 02:29:38,470

right about now I'm gonna take a quick

3222

02:29:43,080 --> 02:29:40,930

break and I'll be right back with your

3223

02:30:04,910 --> 02:29:43,090

phone calls stay with us

3224

02:30:08,100 --> 02:30:04,920

[Music]

3225

02:30:13,530 --> 02:30:08,110

and you are listen to my boy Jimmy

3226

02:30:16,800 --> 02:30:13,540

Church on Jimmy Church radio.com this my

3227

02:30:27,080 --> 02:30:16,810

popular opinion reading a book will not

3228

02:30:30,750 --> 02:30:27,090

make you smarter hurricanes earthquakes

3229

02:30:33,210 --> 02:30:30,760

wildfires this year we've experienced

3230

02:30:35,490 --> 02:30:33,220

more than our fair share this is Jimmy

3231

02:30:37,680 --> 02:30:35,500

Church of fade to black and last month I

3232

02:30:40,020 --> 02:30:37,690

decided to make sure my family does not

3233

02:30:42,740 --> 02:30:40,030

have to worry about food should we get

3234

02:30:45,630 --> 02:30:42,750

caught in a real emergency situation

3235

02:30:47,460 --> 02:30:45,640

introducing Humana a healthy storable

3236

02:30:49,380 --> 02:30:47,470

product that tastes so good that you'll

3237

02:30:51,930 --> 02:30:49,390

want to eat it every day instead of just

3238

02:30:54,000 --> 02:30:51,940

during those times of duress all new

3239

02:30:57,510 --> 02:30:54,010

manna products have a 25 year shelf life

3240

02:31:00,090 --> 02:30:57,520

our msg and GMO free no preservatives

3241

02:31:02,010 --> 02:31:00,100

and are made in America with the new

3242

02:31:03,840 --> 02:31:02,020

manna pack in your home you'll be able

3243

02:31:06,390 --> 02:31:03,850

to sleep at night knowing that you

3244

02:31:09,570 --> 02:31:06,400

protected your family not only have I

3245

02:31:11,670 --> 02:31:09,580

tasted and tested I own it now you can

3246

02:31:13,890 --> 02:31:11,680

too just click on the new manna banner

3247

02:31:15,780 --> 02:31:13,900

on Jimmy Church radio.com and use the

3248

02:31:18,180 --> 02:31:15,790

promo code Jimmy when you order in

3249

02:31:20,180 --> 02:31:18,190

addition to a discount we'll send you an

3250

02:31:22,910 --> 02:31:20,190

autograph fade to black t-shirt

3251

02:31:25,170 --> 02:31:22,920

seriously gobekli tepe

3252

02:31:28,110 --> 02:31:25,180

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

3253

02:31:31,770 --> 02:31:28,120

and I take life change tea supplements

3254

02:31:36,170 --> 02:31:31,780

every single day it's what I do click on

3255

02:31:41,700 --> 02:31:39,090

when you take the beams from Central

3256

02:31:44,010 --> 02:31:41,710

America with dashes of indonesian and

3257

02:31:46,410 --> 02:31:44,020

african mixed in and then roast it to

3258

02:31:49,640 --> 02:31:46,420

the dark side of fade to black you

3259

02:31:52,620 --> 02:31:49,650

create the ultimate brew of fringe

3260

02:31:54,210 --> 02:31:52,630

introducing the fade to black blend from

3261

02:31:57,210 --> 02:31:54,220

river moon coffee

3262

02:31:59,590 --> 02:31:57,220

yes river moon's darkest customized

3263

02:32:03,370 --> 02:31:59,600

roast was created for the love

3264

02:32:05,889 --> 02:32:03,380

a fade to black the alchemy of masterful

3265

02:32:09,160 --> 02:32:05,899

roasting and smoking the beans is in

3266

02:32:13,359 --> 02:32:09,170

every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

3267

02:32:15,670 --> 02:32:13,369

I need my coffee doc deep with distinct

3268

02:32:18,399 --> 02:32:15,680

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3269

02:32:20,830 --> 02:32:18,409

like the bunker leaning further into the

3270

02:32:24,099 --> 02:32:20,840

darkness of the roast is fade to black

3271

02:32:25,750 --> 02:32:24,109

blend from rubber moon coffee just click

3272

02:32:29,109 --> 02:32:25,760

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

3273

02:32:33,990 --> 02:32:29,119

and use the promo code F to B blend for

3274

02:32:37,269 --> 02:32:34,000

15% off of your order today Gobekli Tepe

3275

02:32:39,099 --> 02:32:37,279

hi folks CBD is the home run hitter for

3276

02:32:40,530 --> 02:32:39,109

health right now why do you ask because

3277

02:32:42,910 --> 02:32:40,540

of what it does for the body

3278

02:32:45,130 --> 02:32:42,920

unfortunately I can't tell you all about

3279

02:32:47,200 --> 02:32:45,140

the benefit you know there's reasons do

3280

02:32:48,429 --> 02:32:47,210

your due diligence and log on to ancient

3281

02:32:52,840 --> 02:32:48,439

life oil com

3282

02:32:54,939 --> 02:32:52,850

oil uses organic ingredients and is

3283

02:32:57,840 --> 02:32:54,949

blended in coconut oil for some of the

3284

02:32:59,320 --> 02:32:57,850

best benefits legal in 50 states and

3285

02:33:01,870 --> 02:32:59,330

non-psychoactive

3286

02:33:05,019 --> 02:33:01,880

log on to ancient life oil com that's

3287

02:33:07,269 --> 02:33:05,029

ancient life oil com this is Jimmy

3288

02:33:10,570 --> 02:33:07,279

Church of fade to black and my family is

3289

02:33:13,510 --> 02:33:10,580

safe because of new manna emergency food

3290

02:33:16,899 --> 02:33:13,520

storage just go to the new manna banner

3291

02:33:21,700 --> 02:33:16,909

at Jimmy Church radio.com promo code

3292

02:33:24,340 --> 02:33:21,710

jimmy 10 are you intrigued by paranormal

3293

02:33:28,000 --> 02:33:24,350

talk radio you love the new paranormal

3294

02:33:29,740 --> 02:33:28,010

radio app from torque stream live you'll

3295

02:33:32,889 --> 02:33:29,750

find a great selection of talk shows

3296

02:33:35,590 --> 02:33:32,899

covering UFOs ghosts strange phenomena

3297

02:33:37,809 --> 02:33:35,600

and much more download the paranormal

3298

02:33:39,519 --> 02:33:37,819

radio app now and start listening to the

3299

02:33:41,500 --> 02:33:39,529

very best in paranormal talk

3300

02:33:43,300 --> 02:33:41,510

entertainment including the network

3301
02:33:46,210 --> 02:33:43,310
you're listening to right now the

3302
02:33:55,740 --> 02:33:46,220
paranormal radio app free in Google Play

3303
02:34:10,270 --> 02:33:59,440
it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3304
02:34:15,030 --> 02:34:10,280
born this way k GRA radio.com this is KJ

3305
02:34:15,040 --> 02:34:26,940
[Music]

3306
02:34:32,290 --> 02:34:29,320
all right welcome back fade to black I

3307
02:34:34,950 --> 02:34:32,300
mean he'll Jimmy Church great

3308
02:34:38,710 --> 02:34:34,960
conversation tonight with Jim Breslow

3309
02:34:40,540 --> 02:34:38,720
one year after the Las Vegas mass

3310
02:34:46,179 --> 02:34:40,550
shooting at the Mandalay Bay Steven

3311
02:34:51,600 --> 02:34:46,189
paddock 50:58 people died that night 851

3312
02:34:57,190 --> 02:34:51,610
were injured 1,100 rounds fired 15 a

3313
02:34:59,830 --> 02:34:57,200

ar-15s 26 weapons I have no idea how

3314

02:35:01,660 --> 02:34:59,840

much ammunition was up there one of the

3315

02:35:03,520 --> 02:35:01,670

things I'm going to get to the phone

3316

02:35:04,840 --> 02:35:03,530

calls in a second and one of the things

3317

02:35:07,330 --> 02:35:04,850

that was up brought up in Twitter

3318

02:35:10,090 --> 02:35:07,340

tonight that I'm fascinated with because

3319

02:35:17,469 --> 02:35:10,100

I haven't fired that many guns in my

3320

02:35:21,400 --> 02:35:17,479

life I I have but the the amount of

3321

02:35:26,380 --> 02:35:21,410

smoke that must have been inside of that

3322

02:35:29,200 --> 02:35:26,390

room can you imagine I don't know if

3323

02:35:31,150 --> 02:35:29,210

there you know would he have a mask on

3324

02:35:34,480 --> 02:35:31,160

how how do you see out of the room that

3325

02:35:38,230 --> 02:35:34,490

you know at 1,100 rounds I don't know

3326

02:35:41,590 --> 02:35:38,240

you know I don't I don't claim to be any

3327

02:35:42,820 --> 02:35:41,600

type of a weapons expert but that that

3328

02:35:43,480 --> 02:35:42,830

is something that was brought up tonight

3329

02:35:46,179 --> 02:35:43,490

yeah

3330

02:35:47,980 --> 02:35:46,189

the smoke must have been pouring out of

3331

02:35:49,120 --> 02:35:47,990

that room let's go to the phones hi

3332

02:35:57,969 --> 02:35:49,130

you're live on fade to black who's

3333

02:36:03,670 --> 02:36:02,010

I I would if you speak up a little bit

3334

02:36:10,540 --> 02:36:03,680

can you hear me now

3335

02:36:12,940 --> 02:36:10,550

oh there you go okay what okay I can't

3336

02:36:16,570 --> 02:36:12,950

Eric you're fading out you got to speak

3337

02:36:18,700 --> 02:36:16,580

into the phone my mouth is right up to

3338

02:36:21,520 --> 02:36:18,710

the phone okay okay let's try this again

3339

02:36:23,140 --> 02:36:21,530

okay what about Seoul tech no I'm just

3340

02:36:32,740 --> 02:36:23,150

saying I literally just got home from

3341

02:36:34,600 --> 02:36:32,750

Seoul Tech oh really Wow yeah are you I

3342

02:36:37,420 --> 02:36:34,610

got it I got a story to tell you about

3343

02:36:39,760 --> 02:36:37,430

the biggest thing I did it was one of

3344

02:36:40,390 --> 02:36:39,770

those kind of things that happen rattles

3345

02:36:44,860 --> 02:36:40,400

there

3346

02:36:47,200 --> 02:36:44,870

nervous to even discuss it

3347

02:36:50,140 --> 02:36:47,210

radio show or talk about it like

3348

02:36:53,740 --> 02:36:50,150

publicly you know I could tell I feel

3349

02:36:55,450 --> 02:36:53,750

comfortable to talk story okay so we

3350

02:36:57,190 --> 02:36:55,460

were out there we were at the 5d

3351
02:37:00,100 --> 02:36:57,200
conference Brad Olson was speaking at

3352
02:37:02,230 --> 02:37:00,110
5:00 Lewis was there John Polk and I

3353
02:37:04,480 --> 02:37:02,240
went out there to check it out and so I

3354
02:37:06,250 --> 02:37:04,490
stayed at the motel 6 and I had my cat

3355
02:37:10,150 --> 02:37:06,260
that's like two blocks away from where

3356
02:37:13,120 --> 02:37:10,160
the shooting was and you know me mr.

3357
02:37:15,490 --> 02:37:13,130
curiosity so I had to ask questions so I

3358
02:37:16,060 --> 02:37:15,500
was asking some of the ladies that clean

3359
02:37:17,740 --> 02:37:16,070
the rooms

3360
02:37:20,040 --> 02:37:17,750
I said you know this shooting that

3361
02:37:22,690 --> 02:37:20,050
happened here did you guys hear anything

3362
02:37:24,610 --> 02:37:22,700
what did you know are you trying to get

3363
02:37:27,730 --> 02:37:24,620

some information then one lady told me

3364

02:37:29,320 --> 02:37:27,740

that she said her and a couple of the

3365

02:37:31,570 --> 02:37:29,330

other people that worked at the motel 6

3366

02:37:33,480 --> 02:37:31,580

there was a band but was parked in the

3367

02:37:36,520 --> 02:37:33,490

back part of the parking lot there and

3368

02:37:38,530 --> 02:37:36,530

that they said that this was not like

3369

02:37:43,780 --> 02:37:38,540

they were trying to be the story to

3370

02:37:47,740 --> 02:37:43,790

impress me I had the baseball a man in

3371

02:37:51,370 --> 02:37:47,750

some sort of a gear like army whatever

3372

02:37:53,140 --> 02:37:51,380

you know like some sort of gear the

3373

02:37:55,511 --> 02:37:53,150

clothing gear that protection whatever

3374

02:37:58,030 --> 02:37:55,521

it run into this van shortly after the

3375

02:38:00,580 --> 02:37:58,040

shooting and take off so I thought that

3376

02:38:02,801 --> 02:38:00,590

was kind of suspicious and so the next

3377

02:38:04,630 --> 02:38:02,811

morning I took my iPad and took a little

3378

02:38:06,820 --> 02:38:04,640

drive out there I was gonna launch

3379

02:38:08,890 --> 02:38:06,830

keyblock so walk around the corner and

3380

02:38:10,511 --> 02:38:08,900

they had the road blocked even even it

3381

02:38:11,950 --> 02:38:10,521

was like a month after the shooting and

3382

02:38:14,261 --> 02:38:11,960

they even at that point

3383

02:38:17,530 --> 02:38:14,271

you could not drive into or around that

3384

02:38:19,780 --> 02:38:17,540

area totally secured so I pulled in the

3385

02:38:22,360 --> 02:38:19,790

parking lot where he was which is right

3386

02:38:25,120 --> 02:38:22,370

across the street I pulled out my iPad

3387

02:38:26,950 --> 02:38:25,130

and parents coping live but I'm not

3388

02:38:28,810 --> 02:38:26,960

putting the camp or on where the

3389

02:38:31,120 --> 02:38:28,820

shooting was I'm completely opposite

3390

02:38:33,610 --> 02:38:31,130

direction over there at the theatres and

3391

02:38:35,440 --> 02:38:33,620

so I'm just kind of scanning and I was

3392

02:38:38,140 --> 02:38:35,450

probably 20 seconds outside my car

3393

02:38:40,810 --> 02:38:38,150

scanning I went and right and all set

3394

02:38:43,750 --> 02:38:40,820

the cop pulls up in the driveway and I'm

3395

02:38:45,940 --> 02:38:43,760

still recording and he says we game why

3396

02:38:48,551 --> 02:38:45,950

are you recording he just starts cussing

3397

02:38:50,591 --> 02:38:48,561

me and I think Victoria Sutton was

3398

02:38:53,770 --> 02:38:50,601

painting cookies on the area because you

3399

02:38:57,490 --> 02:38:55,840

so I looked down I took it off and I got

3400

02:38:59,800 --> 02:38:57,500

my car and drove away and I went back

3401

02:39:04,560 --> 02:38:59,810

into the hotel and I said at one he was

3402

02:39:07,900 --> 02:39:04,570

excited I ran out of there and somehow

3403

02:39:10,060 --> 02:39:07,910

okay Eric Eric I gotta jump in you gotta

3404

02:39:12,310 --> 02:39:10,070

walk into the best room in the house

3405

02:39:17,020 --> 02:39:12,320

with reception man you're fading in and

3406

02:39:19,840 --> 02:39:17,030

out okay now my god wherever you are

3407

02:39:22,150 --> 02:39:19,850

right now do not change okay so you get

3408

02:39:31,930 --> 02:39:22,160

back and you look and and and what

3409

02:39:41,770 --> 02:39:31,940

happened the video literally deleted it

3410

02:39:48,340 --> 02:39:41,780

was gone it was completely deleted from

3411

02:39:51,610 --> 02:39:48,350

my broadcast oh there's a really strange

3412

02:39:54,730 --> 02:39:51,620

eerie vibe later that night we went to

3413

02:39:57,060 --> 02:39:54,740

Hooters at the bar and the waiters and

3414

02:40:00,550 --> 02:39:57,070

waitresses would not talk about it they

3415

02:40:02,530 --> 02:40:00,560

heard the look on their face like they

3416

02:40:06,390 --> 02:40:02,540

just would not discuss it so they were

3417

02:40:09,580 --> 02:40:06,400

obviously warned so I went down there

3418

02:40:12,220 --> 02:40:09,590

above my bed and powerchute people

3419

02:40:14,800 --> 02:40:12,230

that's just my personal right right yeah

3420

02:40:16,750 --> 02:40:14,810

yeah I hear that's very interesting and

3421

02:40:19,980 --> 02:40:16,760

Eric thank you for the phone call I'm so

3422

02:40:23,890 --> 02:40:19,990

sorry that you're fading in and out but

3423

02:40:27,820 --> 02:40:23,900

you know if you get another if you get

3424

02:40:29,350 --> 02:40:27,830

another bar or two added let us know

3425

02:40:32,020 --> 02:40:29,360

let's go back to the phones hi you're

3426

02:40:34,840 --> 02:40:32,030

live on fade to black who's calling this

3427

02:40:38,800 --> 02:40:34,850

would be Brendon Jimmy how you doing hey

3428

02:40:40,630 --> 02:40:38,810

Brendon how are you man I'm doing okay

3429

02:40:41,470 --> 02:40:40,640

right now I want to tell you that spoons

3430

02:40:45,610 --> 02:40:41,480

are doing all right

3431

02:40:47,740 --> 02:40:45,620

so the Spooner dog is absolutely doing

3432

02:40:49,660 --> 02:40:47,750

well I want to ask two different

3433

02:40:54,550 --> 02:40:49,670

questions if I can for you tonight

3434

02:40:57,730 --> 02:40:54,560

sure okay so two different things there

3435

02:41:00,010 --> 02:40:57,740

really has not been any news from since

3436

02:41:03,280 --> 02:41:00,020

when you did this I mean probably about

3437

02:41:07,140 --> 02:41:03,290

years and years ago now but uh I mean

3438

02:41:13,000 --> 02:41:07,150

news about the underground water race no

3439

02:41:14,800 --> 02:41:13,010

we not well not anything conquer I mean

3440

02:41:20,110 --> 02:41:14,810

if I had something I would break it on

3441

02:41:23,170 --> 02:41:20,120

this show but I mean anything I mean

3442

02:41:29,980 --> 02:41:23,180

anything that we don't know about I

3443

02:41:34,210 --> 02:41:29,990

don't have enough fair enough I went

3444

02:41:38,380 --> 02:41:34,220

back and you know we did a our TV show

3445

02:41:39,490 --> 02:41:38,390

which aired two or three weeks ago on on

3446

02:41:41,950 --> 02:41:39,500

History Channel

3447

02:41:45,640 --> 02:41:41,960

no it aired here in the United States

3448

02:41:50,560 --> 02:41:45,650

three weeks ago and I went back I went

3449

02:41:52,930 --> 02:41:50,570

back in I didn't get it for maybe my my

3450

02:41:56,020 --> 02:41:52,940

cable is different I don't know it must

3451
02:41:57,790 --> 02:41:56,030
be certain different companies so uh no

3452
02:41:59,740 --> 02:41:57,800
is that in History Channel but it does

3453
02:42:02,350 --> 02:41:59,750
that part doesn't matter Brandon what

3454
02:42:07,810 --> 02:42:02,360
I'm saying is I went back and watched

3455
02:42:13,420 --> 02:42:07,820
that and the hi this is what I if I had

3456
02:42:17,460 --> 02:42:13,430
anything to say about that area I think

3457
02:42:20,560 --> 02:42:17,470
that they have something that runs

3458
02:42:21,220 --> 02:42:20,570
interference any of the water yeah I do

3459
02:42:25,150 --> 02:42:21,230
I do

3460
02:42:29,011 --> 02:42:25,160
electronically because we I can I can

3461
02:42:33,761 --> 02:42:29,021
talk about this now now that the show

3462
02:42:39,550 --> 02:42:33,771
yeah and it every single time we got

3463
02:42:40,690 --> 02:42:39,560

close our sonar got interrupted and it

3464

02:42:44,230 --> 02:42:40,700

was really strange

3465

02:42:48,011 --> 02:42:44,240

yeah and the sonar ran fine at the

3466

02:42:50,410 --> 02:42:48,021

surface you know but once we got you

3467

02:42:53,350 --> 02:42:50,420

know a few hundred feet until I going

3468

02:42:58,480 --> 02:42:53,360

down like a certain amount then we go

3469

02:43:01,920 --> 02:42:58,490

off yeah it did and we we never we never

3470

02:43:05,620 --> 02:43:01,930

figured that out and I believe that

3471

02:43:07,750 --> 02:43:05,630

other attempts that have been made to do

3472

02:43:11,020 --> 02:43:07,760

the same thing that we did the same

3473

02:43:13,780 --> 02:43:11,030

interference was run so and and you have

3474

02:43:15,911 --> 02:43:13,790

to remember there's a Navy installation

3475

02:43:18,881 --> 02:43:15,921

there there's a marine installation

3476

02:43:21,371 --> 02:43:18,891

yeah I'm not yeah I know I know yeah

3477

02:43:23,381 --> 02:43:21,381

yeah so you said you had two questions

3478

02:43:26,470 --> 02:43:23,391

what was the other one okay so the other

3479

02:43:29,111 --> 02:43:26,480

question would be for this year because

3480

02:43:30,761 --> 02:43:29,121

of October do you think we're going to

3481

02:43:33,611 --> 02:43:30,771

bring Shaw back for one more day or not

3482

02:43:35,411 --> 02:43:33,621

oh yeah of course Shawn

3483

02:43:39,900 --> 02:43:35,421

we're gonna bring shot that all right

3484

02:43:49,121 --> 02:43:45,541

she is absolutely amazing now did you

3485

02:43:53,680 --> 02:43:49,131

did you talk to Shaw this year or last

3486

02:43:57,640 --> 02:43:53,690

year I did no I sent her a message but I

3487

02:44:01,081 --> 02:43:57,650

never got a response oh okay because

3488

02:44:06,430 --> 02:44:01,091

I've often wondered with our audience

3489

02:44:09,251 --> 02:44:06,440

that has had a reading from Shaw on the

3490

02:44:12,071 --> 02:44:09,261

Halloween specials that we anything ever

3491

02:44:14,111 --> 02:44:12,081

works yeah yeah yeah because

3492

02:44:17,350 --> 02:44:14,121

certain people say it works certain

3493

02:44:19,871 --> 02:44:17,360

people say it doesn't but no but there's

3494

02:44:21,671 --> 02:44:19,881

actually pretty much every year that

3495

02:44:24,761 --> 02:44:21,681

I've done that and then actually the

3496

02:44:26,261 --> 02:44:24,771

year that we did the priest as well I

3497

02:44:28,591 --> 02:44:26,271

remember because you have to remember

3498

02:44:34,871 --> 02:44:28,601

I've been I've been here the entire time

3499

02:44:37,180 --> 02:44:34,881

for a fatal XO so basically yeah no I've

3500

02:44:39,551 --> 02:44:37,190

never actually gotten through for any of

3501
02:44:45,911 --> 02:44:39,561
those now what do you did it's been one

3502
02:44:50,321 --> 02:44:45,921
year since the Las Vegas shooting yeah

3503
02:44:52,480 --> 02:44:50,331
what do you think here's here's the

3504
02:44:56,440 --> 02:44:52,490
thing that I really do think I do think

3505
02:44:59,440 --> 02:44:56,450
that it it there was something said up

3506
02:45:03,241 --> 02:44:59,450
there I I don't know what it was I don't

3507
02:45:06,190 --> 02:45:03,251
know how it was but it had to have been

3508
02:45:07,991 --> 02:45:06,200
somewhat of an inside job I don't really

3509
02:45:10,480 --> 02:45:08,001
want to say that because then I'm gonna

3510
02:45:12,100 --> 02:45:10,490
get yelled at or somebody's gonna say

3511
02:45:14,411 --> 02:45:12,110
something I'm like you know I'm wrong

3512
02:45:18,701 --> 02:45:14,421
with something but there has to be

3513
02:45:22,409 --> 02:45:18,711

something because I truly feel that it

3514

02:45:25,529 --> 02:45:22,419

was an inside thing yeah and

3515

02:45:27,719 --> 02:45:25,539

the I mean the the lack of information

3516

02:45:29,999 --> 02:45:27,729

from law enforcement and certainly

3517

02:45:33,419 --> 02:45:30,009

waiting ten months for a police report

3518

02:45:36,389 --> 02:45:33,429

on a lone shooter doesn't make any sense

3519

02:45:38,669 --> 02:45:36,399

for all of us we obviously know there

3520

02:45:40,559 --> 02:45:38,679

wasn't there wasn't a lone shooter there

3521

02:45:42,719 --> 02:45:40,569

had to be another shooter there had to

3522

02:45:44,159 --> 02:45:42,729

be I mean because if you look at the

3523

02:45:47,639 --> 02:45:44,169

directory of the bullets

3524

02:45:50,159 --> 02:45:47,649

I mean why how could you I mean I don't

3525

02:45:51,929 --> 02:45:50,169

think so I mean that's I mean I'm pretty

3526

02:45:54,539 --> 02:45:51,939

good at shooting but I mean like I don't

3527

02:45:58,319 --> 02:45:54,549

shoot that often anymore but I mean like

3528

02:46:00,179 --> 02:45:58,329

I'm just saying a the trajectory like it

3529

02:46:03,209 --> 02:46:00,189

seems like there was more than one

3530

02:46:07,859 --> 02:46:03,219

shooter is haunting there was a lot of

3531

02:46:14,219 --> 02:46:07,869

lot of lot of 1,100 rounds fired it just

3532

02:46:17,189 --> 02:46:14,229

seems like well you know and ten minutes

3533

02:46:21,029 --> 02:46:17,199

okay so it's a hundred rounds a minute

3534

02:46:23,489 --> 02:46:21,039

that's not much but if you have

3535

02:46:29,519 --> 02:46:23,499

automatic weapons but nonetheless you

3536

02:46:31,649 --> 02:46:29,529

have you get physically time even you

3537

02:46:33,659 --> 02:46:31,659

can literally do that I mean it's it

3538

02:46:36,269 --> 02:46:33,669

possible I mean it's hard but it's

3539

02:46:49,499 --> 02:46:36,279

possible to do it no but wouldn't you

3540

02:46:51,059 --> 02:46:49,509

physically get exhausted right and you

3541

02:46:54,929 --> 02:46:51,069

got to hold the weapon up you know

3542

02:46:58,109 --> 02:46:54,939

unless you know and then you've got to

3543

02:47:00,510 --> 02:46:58,119

physically reload a hundred round

3544

02:47:05,879 --> 02:47:00,520

magazines I mean how much do those way

3545

02:47:08,489 --> 02:47:05,889

and you're lugging those I don't

3546

02:47:11,010 --> 02:47:08,499

remember but I have to say like at least

3547

02:47:13,619 --> 02:47:11,020

like something along the lines of like I

3548

02:47:16,139 --> 02:47:13,629

got 20 pounds like something along like

3549

02:47:17,819 --> 02:47:16,149

15 maybe 20 pounds like when you pick

3550

02:47:19,079 --> 02:47:17,829

them up leg and you put them in like the

3551

02:47:20,669 --> 02:47:19,089

guy hit probably something like that

3552

02:47:24,559 --> 02:47:20,679

yeah they're heavy they're not like

3553

02:47:27,300 --> 02:47:24,569

light and I would have thought that

3554

02:47:31,859 --> 02:47:27,310

somebody out there would have gone to a

3555

02:47:35,020 --> 02:47:31,869

gun range and shot a video of trying to

3556

02:47:40,570 --> 02:47:35,030

shoot 1,100 rounds

3557

02:47:42,250 --> 02:47:40,580

in ten minutes right what I don't I

3558

02:47:44,320 --> 02:47:42,260

don't think anybody could do that that's

3559

02:47:48,040 --> 02:47:44,330

the thing like I mean need you ask

3560

02:47:49,840 --> 02:47:48,050

anybody like I'm pretty sure no I don't

3561

02:47:52,120 --> 02:47:49,850

think that's possible I mean we can try

3562

02:47:53,920 --> 02:47:52,130

it I mean I don't I mean I'll try it but

3563

02:47:57,550 --> 02:47:53,930

I mean like I don't think it's possible

3564

02:47:59,260 --> 02:47:57,560

yeah you know I you you wouldn't do it

3565

02:48:02,740 --> 02:47:59,270

with one weapon that's for sure that

3566

02:48:04,750 --> 02:48:02,750

thing would just overheat I would say it

3567

02:48:06,340 --> 02:48:04,760

would break it would blow back I mean

3568

02:48:08,170 --> 02:48:06,350

you have all kinds of problems so

3569

02:48:10,570 --> 02:48:08,180

they're definitely not yeah you'd have

3570

02:48:16,360 --> 02:48:10,580

to set the weapon down get another one

3571

02:48:19,120 --> 02:48:16,370

and bring it up get ready I mean like

3572

02:48:20,980 --> 02:48:19,130

Las Vegas I mean here's a thing man like

3573

02:48:24,670 --> 02:48:20,990

I was supposed to be there two days

3574

02:48:27,310 --> 02:48:24,680

after when that happened I was going to

3575

02:48:29,740 --> 02:48:27,320

be there because uh there's a few fights

3576

02:48:32,290 --> 02:48:29,750

and I mean I mean you know we've talked

3577

02:48:35,230 --> 02:48:32,300

about this before words I mean but like

3578

02:48:36,790 --> 02:48:35,240

what like so I'm a certain writer for

3579

02:48:41,770 --> 02:48:36,800

certain things and I'm not gonna say

3580

02:48:43,000 --> 02:48:41,780

anything else but so basically yes so

3581

02:48:45,550 --> 02:48:43,010

there's this thing and then all of a

3582

02:48:49,450 --> 02:48:45,560

sudden I just couldn't go because all

3583

02:48:51,640 --> 02:48:49,460

this thing happened in Las Vegas and so

3584

02:48:54,880 --> 02:48:51,650

I wanted to be there but I couldn't be

3585

02:48:57,640 --> 02:48:54,890

there and then here's what sucks right

3586

02:48:59,110 --> 02:48:57,650

is if you have friends in Las Vegas to

3587

02:49:02,200 --> 02:48:59,120

where you want to go say hello to you

3588

02:49:03,400 --> 02:49:02,210

and like you already said hey you want

3589

02:49:04,930 --> 02:49:03,410

to go over there and you want to say a

3590

02:49:07,060 --> 02:49:04,940

little um and then you can't go there

3591

02:49:11,050 --> 02:49:07,070

anymore because you know there's some

3592

02:49:13,720 --> 02:49:11,060

shooting yeah exactly I mean it's a

3593

02:49:17,920 --> 02:49:13,730

little weird fluid man it's not exactly

3594

02:49:22,780 --> 02:49:17,930

a it's not exactly fun thank you so much

3595

02:49:29,260 --> 02:49:22,790

man I'm glad spoon is how how big is she

3596

02:49:31,920 --> 02:49:29,270

now she's passed out I'm talking my my

3597

02:49:36,640 --> 02:49:31,930

Raiders bed and the Raiders one today so

3598

02:49:37,330 --> 02:49:36,650

so they hey did the Dodgers win yes they

3599

02:49:40,360 --> 02:49:37,340

did

3600

02:49:42,500 --> 02:49:40,370

Wow the Dodgers won so the Dodgers won

3601
02:49:44,780 --> 02:49:42,510
the NL West yeah

3602
02:49:45,590 --> 02:49:44,790
well yes yes that's what happened yes I

3603
02:49:50,450 --> 02:49:45,600
did sir

3604
02:49:53,710 --> 02:49:50,460
and so now you know I'm not into I'm

3605
02:49:58,190 --> 02:49:53,720
sorry I'm sorry your cubbies last year

3606
02:50:01,040 --> 02:49:58,200
but you know I mean I'm sorry again but

3607
02:50:01,790 --> 02:50:01,050
I'm walking like I'm pretty sure I'm

3608
02:50:04,550 --> 02:50:01,800
gonna be okay

3609
02:50:09,950 --> 02:50:04,560
okay there you go Brandon behave and be

3610
02:50:13,250 --> 02:50:09,960
well and give a spoon a big hug big hug

3611
02:50:16,639 --> 02:50:13,260
and make sure you like this make sure

3612
02:50:18,830 --> 02:50:16,649
you're good man like you know I love you

3613
02:50:25,580 --> 02:50:18,840

guys so goodbye man Thank You Brandon

3614

02:50:28,660 --> 02:50:25,590

and that we rescued a puppy which was

3615

02:50:33,639 --> 02:50:28,670

probably two years ago now was it three

3616

02:50:37,309 --> 02:50:33,649

we rescued a puppy had her here and

3617

02:50:42,440 --> 02:50:37,319

Brandon stepped up and adopted her and

3618

02:50:47,510 --> 02:50:42,450

named her spoon and she was unbelievable

3619

02:50:50,389 --> 02:50:47,520

and that day that we were taking we had

3620

02:50:54,099 --> 02:50:50,399

a gift bag and stuff put together for

3621

02:50:58,490 --> 02:50:54,109

Brandon and Rita and I were driving over

3622

02:50:59,809 --> 02:50:58,500

the hill to Brandon's house and we

3623

02:51:06,920 --> 02:50:59,819

almost turned the car around

3624

02:51:09,500 --> 02:51:06,930

unbelievably beautiful while all puppies

3625

02:51:10,429 --> 02:51:09,510

are but she was unbelievably beautiful

3626
02:51:14,150 --> 02:51:10,439
and special

3627
02:51:17,179 --> 02:51:14,160
but Brandon adopted her and he is really

3628
02:51:18,710 --> 02:51:17,189
really cool and there you go so for

3629
02:51:20,780 --> 02:51:18,720
those of you that weren't around back

3630
02:51:21,830 --> 02:51:20,790
then that's whose spoon is and that's

3631
02:51:26,960 --> 02:51:21,840
who

3632
02:51:29,420 --> 02:51:26,970
Brandon is now okay so I've got time for

3633
02:51:31,969 --> 02:51:29,430
one more phone call I've let everything

3634
02:51:34,070 --> 02:51:31,979
go three two three eight two five five

3635
02:51:40,280 --> 02:51:34,080
zero four or five or two seven five nine

3636
02:51:41,690 --> 02:51:40,290
six nine five back to the Las Vegas the

3637
02:51:46,610 --> 02:51:41,700
the points that I want to make about

3638
02:51:49,790 --> 02:51:46,620

this is that the changes that were made

3639

02:51:53,870 --> 02:51:49,800

and Jim Breslow and I touched upon this

3640

02:51:55,291 --> 02:51:53,880

tonight the changes that were made on

3641

02:51:59,551 --> 02:51:55,301

YouTube

3642

02:52:02,791 --> 02:51:59,561

in a very general aspect started right

3643

02:52:05,220 --> 02:52:02,801

then with the Las Vegas shooting and the

3644

02:52:09,060 --> 02:52:05,230

videos that were being posted on YouTube

3645

02:52:10,860 --> 02:52:09,070

and the there were things that were

3646

02:52:12,871 --> 02:52:10,870

happening a little bit before that the

3647

02:52:15,060 --> 02:52:12,881

censorship was starting to happen we

3648

02:52:17,070 --> 02:52:15,070

felt some of the weirdness that was

3649

02:52:20,820 --> 02:52:17,080

going on in alternative media and the

3650

02:52:24,091 --> 02:52:20,830

presentations on on YouTube but when the

3651
02:52:26,211 --> 02:52:24,101
Las Vegas shooting happened and all of

3652
02:52:29,520 --> 02:52:26,221
these disclosures were happening

3653
02:52:32,280 --> 02:52:29,530
rapid-fire on YouTube the censorship

3654
02:52:36,060 --> 02:52:32,290
started and the changes started on

3655
02:52:39,751 --> 02:52:36,070
YouTube and and I want to express this

3656
02:52:42,600 --> 02:52:39,761
if there was one thing that happened

3657
02:52:46,501 --> 02:52:42,610
with the Las Vegas shooting it was

3658
02:52:49,621 --> 02:52:46,511
YouTube and censorship and the the other

3659
02:52:51,841 --> 02:52:49,631
things that I I didn't bring up tonight

3660
02:52:54,961 --> 02:52:51,851
but the other things that were going on

3661
02:52:57,991 --> 02:52:54,971
at the same time were the the gun

3662
02:53:00,030 --> 02:52:58,001
control narrative that always comes up

3663
02:53:02,520 --> 02:53:00,040

with something like this that that

3664

02:53:05,581 --> 02:53:02,530

happens there was that aspect of it too

3665

02:53:08,610 --> 02:53:05,591

as well and and the Second Amendment

3666

02:53:12,451 --> 02:53:08,620

rights there's that part of it and that

3667

02:53:15,421 --> 02:53:12,461

also had a huge influence on YouTube as

3668

02:53:17,911 --> 02:53:15,431

well and some things stayed up and some

3669

02:53:22,020 --> 02:53:17,921

things didn't and I found that very very

3670

02:53:26,720 --> 02:53:22,030

fascinating the the other part about

3671

02:53:30,150 --> 02:53:26,730

this and we can't dispute that we have

3672

02:53:32,940 --> 02:53:30,160

the day before the Las Vegas shooting

3673

02:53:36,930 --> 02:53:32,950

and we have the day after you know and

3674

02:53:39,331 --> 02:53:36,940

clearly YouTube was another world before

3675

02:53:40,261 --> 02:53:39,341

the Las Vegas shooting and it was

3676

02:53:43,501 --> 02:53:40,271

another world

3677

02:53:51,001 --> 02:53:43,511

after and we can definitely draw the

3678

02:53:53,511 --> 02:53:51,011

line right there and the the not only

3679

02:53:56,371 --> 02:53:53,521

the videos but the eyewitness testimony

3680

02:53:59,251 --> 02:53:56,381

we have the direct videos that were

3681

02:54:02,211 --> 02:53:59,261

being put up by people there's that and

3682

02:54:06,780 --> 02:54:02,221

the news reporting that was happening on

3683

02:54:08,110 --> 02:54:06,790

on YouTube about the Las Vegas shooting

3684

02:54:10,719 --> 02:54:08,120

there's that but

3685

02:54:13,660 --> 02:54:10,729

there's the other part the it's all of

3686

02:54:17,349 --> 02:54:13,670

the cell phone videos the cab driver the

3687

02:54:21,700 --> 02:54:17,359

famous cab driver video this stuff all

3688

02:54:24,490 --> 02:54:21,710

went up on YouTube that's where the real

3689

02:54:27,400 --> 02:54:24,500

reporting was happening at the time you

3690

02:54:29,710 --> 02:54:27,410

couldn't get anything on mainstream

3691

02:54:33,969 --> 02:54:29,720

media outside of what the official

3692

02:54:36,580 --> 02:54:33,979

narrative was coming from the the press

3693

02:54:39,969 --> 02:54:36,590

conferences and I was watching the press

3694

02:54:42,820 --> 02:54:39,979

conferences I'm watching and reading all

3695

02:54:46,179 --> 02:54:42,830

of the alternative media that was

3696

02:54:48,130 --> 02:54:46,189

happening and the the stories weren't

3697

02:54:52,360 --> 02:54:48,140

adding up and they weren't making sense

3698

02:54:55,150 --> 02:54:52,370

to me and it it seemed a little bit

3699

02:54:57,429 --> 02:54:55,160

strange and then everything started

3700

02:55:00,610 --> 02:54:57,439

getting pulled from YouTube and the

3701

02:55:03,130 --> 02:55:00,620

ensorship was up you know and the

3702

02:55:05,950 --> 02:55:03,140

Community Guidelines suddenly and those

3703

02:55:07,179 --> 02:55:05,960

enforcement's were happening let's go to

3704

02:55:10,990 --> 02:55:07,189

the phones hi you're live on fade to

3705

02:55:14,530 --> 02:55:11,000

black who's calling hey Jimmy hey who's

3706

02:55:17,679 --> 02:55:14,540

this yeah yes JK from New York hey Jay

3707

02:55:21,400 --> 02:55:17,689

came from New York yeah hey I just got a

3708

02:55:23,410 --> 02:55:21,410

quick state or a question is it correct

3709

02:55:25,960 --> 02:55:23,420

and assuming the police determined that

3710

02:55:27,700 --> 02:55:25,970

it was I want they didn't give any

3711

02:55:30,160 --> 02:55:27,710

details they just said it was a one

3712

02:55:34,120 --> 02:55:30,170

shooter incident what do you mean at the

3713

02:55:37,120 --> 02:55:34,130

time or now or or now yeah well I think

3714

02:55:40,000 --> 02:55:37,130

the official police report that was

3715

02:55:43,780 --> 02:55:40,010

released in August right a month ago you

3716

02:55:46,450 --> 02:55:43,790

can go and you can easily access it at

3717

02:55:51,580 --> 02:55:46,460

hidden truth show so you can go there

3718

02:55:55,719 --> 02:55:51,590

and see it the the officials the

3719

02:56:00,250 --> 02:55:55,729

official statements and I have it the

3720

02:56:03,460 --> 02:56:00,260

basic outline here which states that it

3721

02:56:07,060 --> 02:56:03,470

was a lone shooter I was just wondering

3722

02:56:09,310 --> 02:56:07,070

about the ballistics reports because if

3723

02:56:11,410 --> 02:56:09,320

it was it wouldn't that show alt all the

3724

02:56:14,050 --> 02:56:11,420

entry Bowl entry rules would be from an

3725

02:56:17,260 --> 02:56:14,060

anti angle and none were from level

3726

02:56:18,140 --> 02:56:17,270

ground oh you're talking about with

3727

02:56:20,410 --> 02:56:18,150

every

3728

02:56:23,660 --> 02:56:20,420

that was in the audience at the concert

3729

02:56:27,350 --> 02:56:23,670

yeah yeah that I don't know this is what

3730

02:56:28,850 --> 02:56:27,360

we have on August 3rd 2018 Las Vegas

3731

02:56:30,740 --> 02:56:28,860

Sheriff Joe Lombardo held a press

3732

02:56:32,810 --> 02:56:30,750

conference on the release of the Las

3733

02:56:35,690 --> 02:56:32,820

Vegas Metro Police Department criminal

3734

02:56:37,371 --> 02:56:35,700

investigative report of the October 1st

3735

02:56:40,490 --> 02:56:37,381

mass shooting he said the 10-month

3736

02:56:43,671 --> 02:56:40,500

investigation had revealed no evidence

3737

02:56:46,421 --> 02:56:43,681

of conspiracy or a second gunman and

3738

02:56:49,520 --> 02:56:46,431

that the gunman's motive had not been

3739

02:56:51,950 --> 02:56:49,530

definitely determined Lombardo said and

3740

02:56:53,990 --> 02:56:51,960

I'm quoting here what we have been able

3741

02:56:56,511 --> 02:56:54,000

to answer other questions of who what

3742

02:57:00,621 --> 02:56:56,521

when where and how we have not been able

3743

02:57:03,680 --> 02:57:00,631

to definite definitely answer is why

3744

02:57:05,501 --> 02:57:03,690

Stephen paddock committed this act end

3745

02:57:08,360 --> 02:57:05,511

quote

3746

02:57:11,450 --> 02:57:08,370

okay well yeah they'll never give you

3747

02:57:13,121 --> 02:57:11,460

the the whole report yeah I guess is

3748

02:57:15,740 --> 02:57:13,131

what I'm trying to say you know that

3749

02:57:19,881 --> 02:57:15,750

because you think people would say hey

3750

02:57:21,950 --> 02:57:19,891

you know the guys that did the autopsies

3751
02:57:24,230 --> 02:57:21,960
would say why are these bullet wounds

3752
02:57:27,950 --> 02:57:24,240
you know different or different bullets

3753
02:57:30,621 --> 02:57:27,960
right and yeah yeah absolutely

3754
02:57:32,570 --> 02:57:30,631
well JK thank you for that and I've got

3755
02:57:36,320 --> 02:57:32,580
a roll out of here but thank you for it

3756
02:57:39,581 --> 02:57:36,330
you know one day we just thank you to JK

3757
02:57:43,190 --> 02:57:39,591
we just haven't gotten the answers and

3758
02:57:46,720 --> 02:57:43,200
I'll say it again I keep going back to

3759
02:57:53,421 --> 02:57:46,730
the same thing that fascinates me 20 for

3760
02:57:57,320 --> 02:57:53,431
firearms 14 a ar-15 and not one bellman

3761
02:58:01,780 --> 02:57:57,330
unzipped a suitcase two to steal a Rolex

3762
02:58:05,301 --> 02:58:01,790
watch right you know what I'm saying

3763
02:58:09,711 --> 02:58:05,311

nobody unzipped anything nobody oh you

3764

02:58:13,730 --> 02:58:09,721

know nobody nobody nobody knew and I

3765

02:58:16,700 --> 02:58:13,740

just it it just doesn't make any sense I

3766

02:58:18,890 --> 02:58:16,710

would love for somebody to just come

3767

02:58:20,331 --> 02:58:18,900

forward and go yeah man I I suspected

3768

02:58:22,280 --> 02:58:20,341

something but I didn't say anything

3769

02:58:24,171 --> 02:58:22,290

I suspected something I said something

3770

02:58:28,430 --> 02:58:24,181

to somebody but we just let it go you

3771

02:58:30,200 --> 02:58:28,440

know say that but the the absolute dead

3772

02:58:31,649 --> 02:58:30,210

silence of this and just saying that it

3773

02:58:33,329 --> 02:58:31,659

was just a bunch of mistakes all

3774

02:58:38,639 --> 02:58:33,339

in a row that's the part that I just

3775

02:58:41,039 --> 02:58:38,649

don't buy I don't so maybe one day we'll

3776

02:58:44,639 --> 02:58:41,049

get to the bottom of what happened on

3777

02:58:47,669 --> 02:58:44,649

October 1st 2017 right now all we have

3778

02:58:50,159 --> 02:58:47,679

is the official story lone gunman and we

3779

02:58:52,800 --> 02:58:50,169

don't know why he happened to get all of

3780

02:58:55,050 --> 02:58:52,810

the stuff up there we don't know he made

3781

02:58:56,819 --> 02:58:55,060

millions of dollars he was a high-roller

3782

02:58:58,829 --> 02:58:56,829

we don't know how he got away with

3783

02:59:02,340 --> 02:58:58,839

everything you know oh and the one thing

3784

02:59:04,889 --> 02:59:02,350

I didn't mention the ammo dealer that

3785

02:59:08,479 --> 02:59:04,899

sold him all of the armor-piercing

3786

02:59:12,059 --> 02:59:08,489

bullets he was arrested last month I

3787

02:59:13,229 --> 02:59:12,069

didn't get to that tonight maybe I'll

3788

02:59:15,809 --> 02:59:13,239

visit this tomorrow

3789

02:59:18,149 --> 02:59:15,819

since fade to black I am your host Jimmy

3790

02:59:20,130 --> 02:59:18,159

Church I got to thank Jim Breslow for

3791

02:59:22,699 --> 02:59:20,140

coming in tonight absolutely fascinating

3792

02:59:25,619 --> 02:59:22,709

conversation and of course his show is

3793

02:59:27,569 --> 02:59:25,629

the hidden truths show betablox

3794

02:59:29,219 --> 02:59:27,579

executive producers ritika murray on

3795

02:59:31,469 --> 02:59:29,229

shows produced by him Jay Paul Rene

3796

02:59:34,409 --> 02:59:31,479

Dennis and Bob announcers our Steve

3797

02:59:36,599 --> 02:59:34,419

harder Jean Vito a mark D Kovar what

3798

02:59:40,649 --> 02:59:36,609

master is Drew the geek music Doug

3799

02:59:48,559 --> 02:59:40,659

Albrecht intro space boy space boy music

3800

02:59:52,949 --> 02:59:51,539

smart cast own a copyright a 2018 buy

3801

02:59:54,779 --> 02:59:52,959

fade to black in the game changer

3802

02:59:57,149 --> 02:59:54,789

network that cannot be rebroadcast

3803

02:59:58,919 --> 02:59:57,159

download a copy to use anywhere in the

3804

03:00:00,539 --> 02:59:58,929

known universe without written

3805

03:00:02,550 --> 03:00:00,549

permission from fade to black of the

3806

03:00:05,249 --> 03:00:02,560

GameChanger network i'm your host jimmy

3807

03:00:08,729 --> 03:00:05,259

church follow me on Twitter at Jay

3808

03:00:11,460 --> 03:00:08,739

Church radio until tomorrow night chants

3809

03:00:15,389 --> 03:00:11,470

gardener magical Egypt right

3810

03:00:21,170 --> 03:00:15,399

I want everybody to be safe go factly